

# Table of Contents

## Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Major Crimes Bureau



## Officer Involved Shooting

Involving

Deputy W. Edwards



Arrestee

Jonathan Chesser  
[REDACTED]

Tim Lorenzen - Sgt.  
Rob Davidson - Detective

**04-21815**

7-26-2004

<b>1</b>	Initial Incident (Traffic Stop) <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Case Summary</li><li>• Unit History</li><li>• Statement of Dep. Edwards</li></ul>
<b>2</b>	Witness Statements <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Deputy Niebergall</li><li>• Deputy Hadjacko</li><li>• Other Deputies and EMS</li><li>• Citizen witnesses</li></ul>
<b>3</b>	Crime Scene <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Canvas of Neighborhood</li><li>• Crime Scene Report</li><li>• Crime Scene Diagrams</li></ul>
<b>4</b>	Evidence <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Vehicle Measurements</li><li>• Skid Mark Analysis</li><li>• Evidence Reports</li></ul>
<b>5</b>	Crime Lab Work <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Ballistics</li><li>• Toxicology on Chesser</li><li>• Dry Drug Analysis</li></ul>
<b>6</b>	Search Warrant (Chesser's Vehicle)
<b>7</b>	Background on Chesser
<b>8</b>	Photos
<b>9</b>	BOOK 2 Contains Audio Tapes
<b>10</b>	

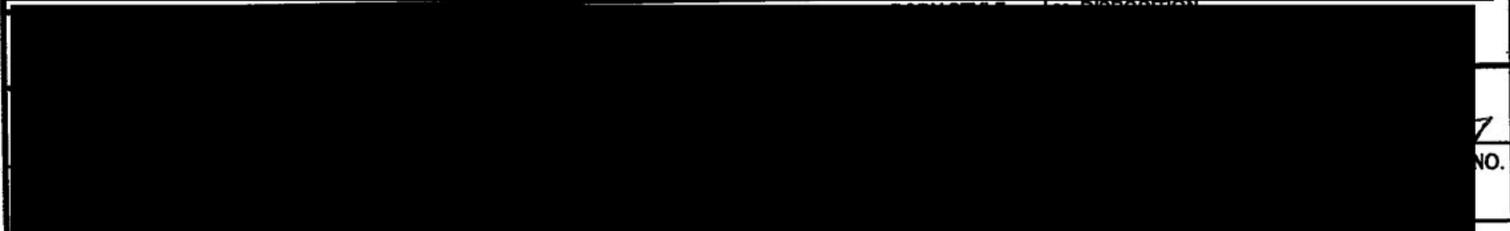
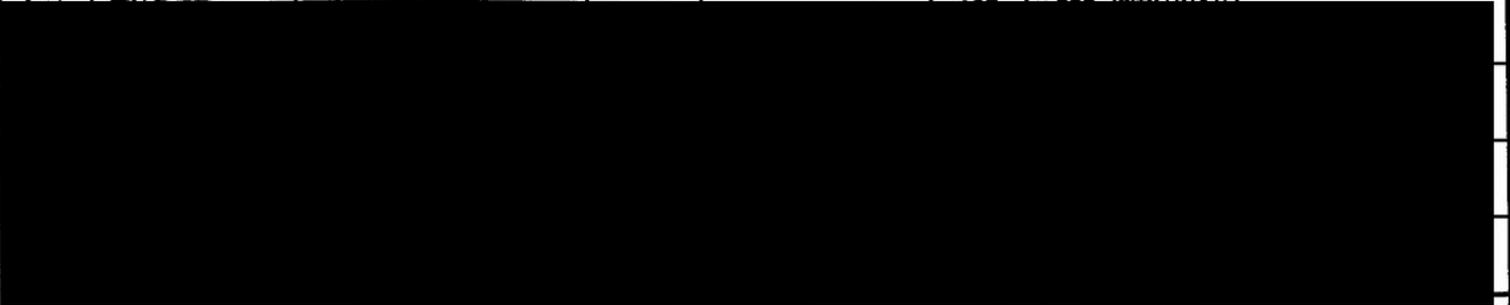
ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT	<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE	2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT	<input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER	8103	8801	2004-21815

5 CODE	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)	AKA / Moniker	7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER
A1	CHESSER, JOHNATHAN EDWARD			



37	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
	245(C) PC / ASSAULT ON A PEACE OFFICER		X				100,000
	2800.3 VC / FELONY EVADING PAROLE		X				100,000
	556 PC / HOLD		X				NO BAIL

38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO. ( )	40 NOTIFIED BY	41 DATE / TIME
---------------------------	---	-------	-----	------------------	----------------	----------------

42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	43 PHONE NO. ( )
--	---------	------	-------	-----	------------------

44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  
GUNSHOT WOUND TO NECK

45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_

46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	47 PHONE NO. ( )
------------------------------------	-------------------	------	-------	-----	------------------

48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.	<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.	<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.	

49 ARRESTEE STATUS:  IN CUSTODY / DETENTION  849(b) PC  JUVENILE CITATION  MISD. CITATION  
RELEASED TO \_\_\_\_\_ CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? VENTURA CO. MAIN JAIL ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL	51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	52 COURT / DIVISION
--	------------------------------------	---------------------

CASH	COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY	DATE / TIME
		.00		

54 ADMONISHED	ADMONISHED BY	55 WAIVED	WORDS USED TO WAIVE	56 DATE / TIME
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		

57 DATE / TIME REPORTED 7/26/04	58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7/28/04	59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT HARRINGTON 0192150	60 APPROVED BY SGT. W. J. Ayl 3318
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------

61 COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SED  STAS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**  
(CONTINUED)

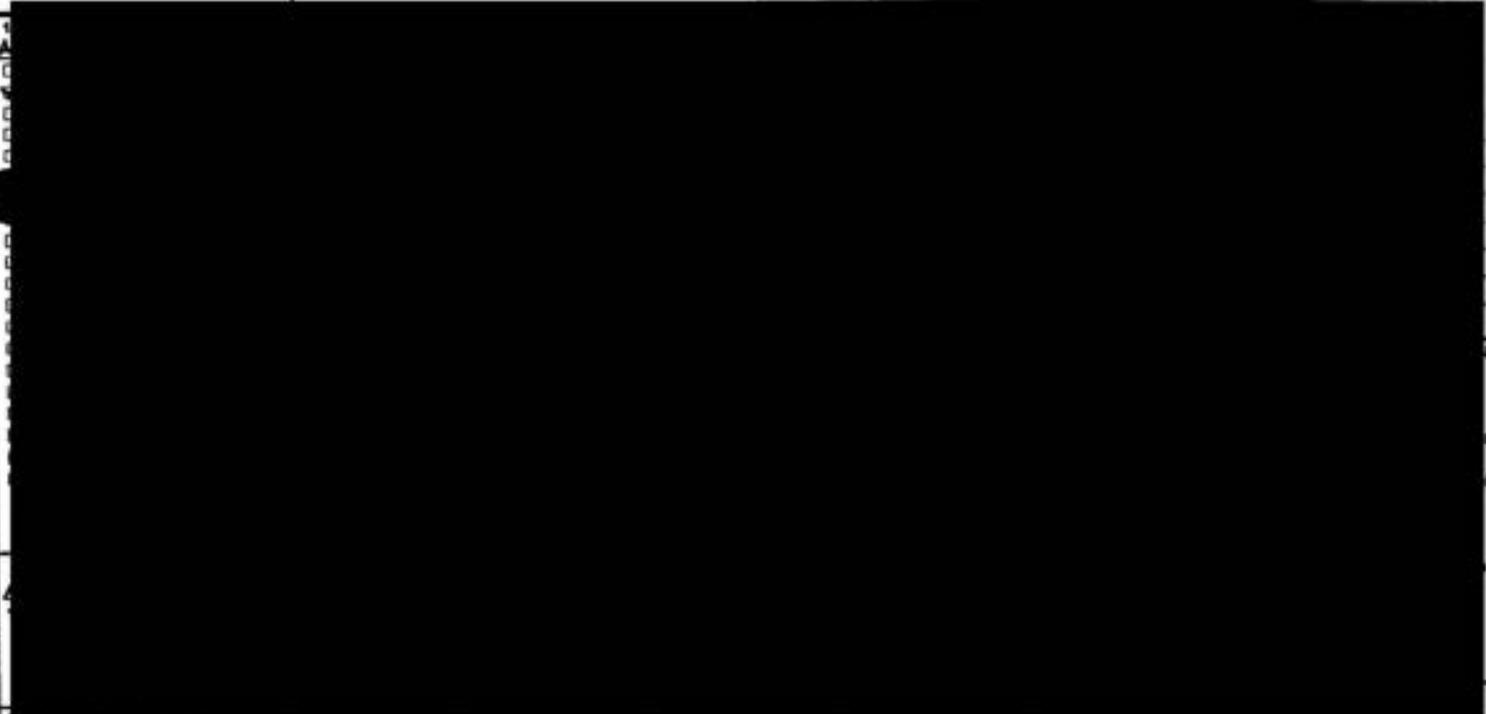
**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

04-21815

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)						65 AKA / Moniker	
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE	
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
79 OCCUPATION / ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.		82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION	
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)						89 AKA / Moniker	
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE	
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
103 OCCUPATION / ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.		106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION	



125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER

127 NARRATIVE

*CHESSER WAS ARRESTED AFTER HE USED HIS VEHICLE TO EVADE CAPTURE AND TRIED TO RUN OVER DEP. W. EDWARDS.*

*REFER TO FILE FOR DETAILS*

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8B01	04-21815

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PLATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

- Supplemental     Case Closed
- Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

**Code Section / Description:**    **Officer Involved Shooting**  
**2800.3 CVC – Evading**  
**245(c) PC – ADW on a Peace Officer**  
**11378 / 11379 H&S – Possession for sale**

Reclassify To:

**Code: A1    Name:    Chesser, Jonathan**

## Summary of Incident

On 7-27-04 at approximately 2150 hours, Deputy Will Edwards was working patrol in a marked patrol car in the city of Camarillo. While patrolling, Deputy Edwards attempted to stop a red Mercury Capri for a vehicle code violation (24252(a) CVC/24400 CVC – Inoperative Headlight). The driver of the vehicle, Jonathan Chesser, pulled to the side of the road in response to Deputy Edwards activating his red light and briefly sounding his siren.

Deputy Edwards began to get out of his patrol car to contact the driver (Chesser). As Edwards was getting out of his car, Chesser drove away. Chesser drove eastbound on Burnley and then turned quickly southbound onto Brentley. Based on skid mark analysis, it appears that Chesser lost control of his car and spun out; coming to rest facing the direction he had just come.

As Chesser was driving away, Deputy Edwards got back into his patrol car and began to give chase. Edwards rounded the corner from eastbound Burnley to southbound Brentley, saw Chesser's car in the roadway now facing him and (Edwards) came to a stop a short distance from Chesser's car. Chesser then accelerated backwards, away from Deputy Edwards. In the process of backing away from Edwards, Chesser sideswiped a parked car, which was along the east curb line of Brentley, backed off the roadway, up a driveway and into a brick pillar.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / IO NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / IO NO
08/20/04    8:04 AM	Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	<i>[Signature]</i>

# NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8B01	04-21815

Page 2 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

Deputy Edwards pulled his car forward, coming to a stop in front of Chesser's car. Deputy Edwards again got out of his patrol car and drew his gun and began yelling orders to Chesser.

As Deputy Edwards was yelling to Chesser, his vehicle's forward red light and spotlight was on. According to Edwards he could clearly see Chesser in front of him in the driver's seat of the red car. Chesser was looking directly at Edwards. Chesser slowly raised his hands up while they were on the steering wheel; as if to indicate that he was giving up.

A short moment later, Chesser put his hands down and Edwards heard Chesser's car engine rev. Edwards also saw Chesser look down and move around as if he were shifting the gears of the car. Upon seeing this, Edwards began yelling, "Don't! ... Stop the Car! ... Don't move! ... Don't fuckin' move!"

As this was happening, Edwards realized that the only way for Chesser to go was directly toward him (Edwards). Edwards said as soon as Chesser began moving forward, toward him, he (Edwards) fired in hopes of stopping him. Deputy Edwards thought he fired three rounds, but later learned he had fired four. Edwards said that as Chesser's car passed, "I remember flinching because I was anticipating him hitting me, or at least the door crushing me." Edwards could not recall if Chesser actually struck his (Edwards) patrol car as he accelerated forward and past him. Physical evidence supports investigators belief that as Chesser accelerated forward toward Edwards, he glanced off the left push bar, struck the left front bumper of the patrol car and continued past Edwards, who was outside the driver's door on the left side of the vehicle.

Chesser drove north on Brentley for a short while then stopped his car. As Chesser was driving away northbound, Deputy Edwards got back in his patrol car, turned around and prepared to continue his pursuit of Chesser. After turning, Deputy Edwards saw Chesser's car stopped in the roadway. Edwards stopped his patrol car approximately 50 - 60 feet behind Chesser's car. Chesser got out of the car and began removing items from his pockets and throwing them to the ground. One of the items recovered was a white container which, when examined contained a substantial quantity of Methamphetamine.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/20/04 8:04 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

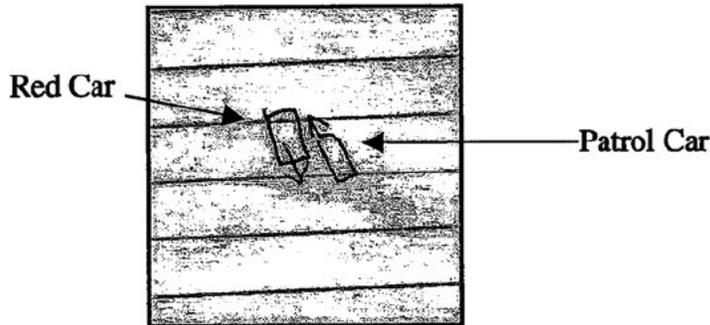
Page 3 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8B01	04-21815

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

As the incident began, [REDACTED], a witness to the shooting, was lying on his couch watching TV. [REDACTED] house is located on the southwest corner of Burnley and Brentley. As [REDACTED] was watching TV, he heard the screeching of tires and saw flashing lights pass by his window. [REDACTED] went outside. By the time Mr. [REDACTED] got outside, the vehicles had already turned southbound onto Brentley. Mr. [REDACTED] saw the red car (suspect vehicle) pushed back near a white van [near the brick pillar] down (south) the block from him. It was Mr. [REDACTED] impression that the red car was going in reverse. A patrol car was in front of the red car so that the cars were facing one another. Mr. [REDACTED] drew the following sketch to indicate which way the cars were facing:



As Mr. [REDACTED] drew the sketch he said, "I would have to say that the deputy was probably about, right in here. Maybe a little bit closer. But, because he was pushing him, he pushed him back up in there. And the red car was trying to go in reverse. OK? And then, the deputy had his door open and he was yelling at him to stop, uhm, don't do it, I'm gonna, I'm gonna; you know I'll kill you. Duh, duh, duh. Just you know getting him to stop." I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he was sure those were the words he heard the deputy say. Mr. [REDACTED] replied, "Yes, something along - I'm not sure exactly if he said—what order it came in, but I heard, 'Stop. I'm gonna kill you. Duh, duh, duh.' But he was, you know, just trying to get him to stop."

Based on the physical evidence, which includes tire marks, collision damage and paint transfer; and on the statement of Deputy Edwards, it does not appear that Edward's patrol car struck or pushed Chesser's red car; instead the physical evidence supports my belief that As Chesser revved his engine and then drove

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/20/04 8:04 AM	Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	<i>[Signature]</i>

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RD NUMBER
8102	8B01	04-21815

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

forward, at Deputy Edwards, his vehicle struck Edward's patrol car on the front left push bar and the bumper.

Additionally, a young couple [REDACTED] was in a small pickup truck driving in on Brentley when the shooting took place. They were interviewed briefly by patrol and then at length by detectives. Their statements are included in the case file for review. The physical evidence generally supports their perceptions of what took place. Their perception of Chesser's vehicle position in the driveway (where the shooting takes place) is skewed by the bright lights of the patrol car, however their account of Chesser revving his engine and pulling forward is consistent with other statements.

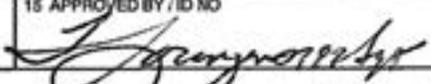
An extensive canvas of the neighborhood was conducted. Many residents were located who heard the squealing of tires and the gunshots however; no other witnesses to the actual incident could be located.

Chesser was transported to the hospital and treated for a gunshot wound to his neck. Investigators discovered that Chesser had a felony warrant for a parole violation for his arrest. He has remained in custody for this crime since the incident.

Sgt. Lorenzen prepared a search warrant for Chesser's vehicle. A search of the car was conducted and a baggie with residue, drug packaging materials, and a digital scale were located inside the car. Also located were stolen checks from several different people, check blanks and check making software.

For detailed accounts of the information provided in this summary, please refer to the full interviews contained in the case file.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/20/04 8:04 AM	Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S042080755

INITIATE: 21:50:58 07/26/04 CALL NUMBER: S0755  
 ENTRY: 21:50:58 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED  
 DISPATCH: 21:50:58 PRIMARY UNIT: 8A21  
 PHONE: 21:50:58 CASE NUMBER: S00400021815 and more  
 CLOSE: 08:27:18 07/27/04 DISPOSITION:

LOCATION: CARMEN DR/BURNLEY ST ,CA (895 CARMEN DR/1567 BURNLEY ST)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

AREA: WEST  
 BEAT: 8A01 MAP PAGE: 524-D2 TYPE: T TRAFFIC STOP  
 RD: 8021 PRIORITY: 5

21:50:58 CR05 TFC-STOP 8A21 [REDACTED]  
 21:50:58 CR05 ID 8A21 <3040>WILLIAM B EDWARDS  
 21:51:57 CR05 MISC 8A21, VEH FAILING TO YIELD  
 21:52:02 CR05 BACK-ER 8A21 8I51  
 21:52:02 CR05 ID 8I51 <3584>GARY NIEBERGALL <9207R>VICTOR VELLA  
 21:53:29 CR05 CHGLOCOS 8A21 N BRENTLY AV/BURNLEY ST ,CA  
 21:53:37 CR05 ONSCENE 8I51  
 21:53:42 CR05 BACK-OS 8I51 8D21  
 21:53:42 CR05 ID 8D21 <3047>JOHN HAJDUCKO  
 21:54:43 CR05 MISC 8I51, SUBJ HAS GUNSHOT WOUND  
 21:55:04 CR05 MISC 8I51, OFFICER INVOLVED  
 21:55:31 CR05 MISC 8I51, ALL OFFICERS CODE 4  
 21:55:45 CR05 BACK-ER 8I51 8J51  
 21:55:45 CR05 ID 8J51 <3173>EDWARD BEAUVAIS (CIT)  
 21:55:51 CR05 BACK-ER 8I51 3S19  
 21:55:51 CR05 ID 3S19 <1901>JOHN HOELKER  
 21:55:57 CR05 BACK-ER 8I51 3D22  
 21:55:57 CR05 ID 3D22 <2997>VINCENT REYNOSO  
 21:56:19 CR05 BACK-OS 8I51 8C21  
 21:56:19 CR05 ID 8C21 <3346>MICHAEL CRONE  
 21:57:54 CR05 ONSCENE 3S19  
 21:58:15 CR05 MISC 8D21, UNIT TO BLOCK BURNLEY / PONDONDEROSA - BURNLEY /  
 REGENT - BURNRN/HAYDEN  
 21:58:39 CR05 BACK-OS 8I51 3C21  
 21:58:39 CR05 ID 3C21 <2949>MICHAEL ROWLAND  
 21:58:56 CR05 ONSCENE 8J51  
 21:59:33 CR05 CHGLOCOS 8C21 BURNLEY ST/N BRENTLY AV ,CA  
 21:59:36 CR05 ONSCENE 3D22  
 21:59:45 CR05 CHGLOCOS 8J51 BURNLEY ST/E REGENT ST ,CA  
 22:00:11 CR05 CHGLOCOS 3D22 BURNLEY ST/N BRENTLY AV ,CA  
 22:01:51 CR05 MISC 3S19, NEG ON OUTSTANDING SUBJS  
 22:02:05 CR05 CHGLOCOS 3S19 BURNLEY ST/N BRENTLY AV ,CA  
 22:03:19 CR05 BACK-OS 8I51 3C22  
 22:03:19 CR05 ID 3C22 <2564>ROLLAND OGAWA  
 22:04:38 CR05 CHGLOCOS 8I51 BURNLEY ST/N BRENTLY AV ,CA  
 22:05:03 CR05 DUP-OF 042080756 TO 042080755  
 22:05:24 CR05 CHGLOCOS [REDACTED]  
 22:08:43 SUP1 MISC [REDACTED]  
 22:15:04 CR05 BACK-OS 8A21 3S14  
 22:15:04 CR05 ID 3S14 <2721>DAVID MURRAY  
 22:15:36 CR05 MISC [REDACTED] TO  
 22:16:08 CR05 MISC [REDACTED]  
 22:16:39 CR05 BACK-OS 3S19 8L  
 22:16:39 CR05 ID 8L <1822>LAWRENCE KELLEY  
 22:21:48 CR05 BACK-ER 8L CAR11  
 22:21:48 CR05 ID CAR11 <1186>DAVID TENNESSEN  
 22:24:49 CT08 CHGLOC 8D21 2309 ANTONIO AV ,CA

Printed for: SUP1/3261

02:49:56 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3S14 3701 LAS POSAS RD , CA  
02:53:43 CT08 ONSCENE 8D21  
02:54:12 CR02 BACK-OS 8A21 11I2  
02:54:12 CR02 ID 11I2 <1794>JAMES KENNEY  
02:54:16 CR02 CHGLOCOS 11I2 800 S VICTORIA AV , VE  
02:54:18 CR05 CHGLOC 8J51 2309 ANTONIO AV , CA  
02:54:35 CR05 BACK-ER 8A21 5H21  
02:54:35 CR05 ID 5H21 <2775>ROBERT DAVIDSON  
02:54:44 CR03 BACK-OS 3S19 8B21  
02:54:44 CR03 ID 8B21 <3634>DUSHAN MANO  
02:55:04 CR05 BACK-OS 8A21 5H8  
02:55:04 CR05 ID 5H8 <0797>TIM LORENZEN  
02:57:46 CR02 CLEAR 3C22  
03:01:00 CR05 ONSCENE 8J51  
03:03:19 CR05 BACK-OS 8A21 5H19 5H4  
03:03:19 CR05 ID 5H19 <2517>IAN LAUGHLIN  
03:03:19 CR05 ID 5H4 <1917>GARY HESS (CIT)  
03:04:09 CR05 BACK-ER 8A21 CP  
03:05:32 CR05 BACK-OS 8A21 5H20  
03:05:32 CR05 ID 5H20 <2227>CHRISTOPHER DUNN  
03:10:24 CR05 ONSCENE CP  
03:13:20 CR05 BACK-OS 8A21 5H16  
03:13:20 CR05 ID 5H16 <3318>WILLIAM AYUB  
03:17:18 CR05 BACK-OS 8A21 11I  
03:17:18 CR05 ID 11I <1875>JEFFREY MATSON  
03:17:22 CR05 CHGLOCOS 11I 3701 LAS POSAS RD , CA  
03:17:43 CR05 CASE 8I51 S00400021815 Assigned  
03:21:03 CR05 CLEAR 8J51  
03:21:36 CR05 CHGLOC 11I2 3701 LAS POSAS RD , CA  
03:21:48 CR05 BACK-ER 11I2 11I3  
03:21:48 CR05 ID 11I3 <1840>MIKE ARANDA  
03:27:32 SUP1 MISC .755, COMMAND POST PHONE #'S, 218-3496 OR 218-3497  
03:34:50 CR05 ONSCENE 11I2  
03:37:31 CR05 CHGLOCOS 11I3 CARMEN DR/BURNLEY ST , CA  
03:47:16 CR05 CLEAR 8B21  
03:47:30 CR05 BACK-ER 8A21 8T  
03:47:30 CR05 ID 8T <2277>JOHN POPP  
03:53:12 CR05 BACK-OS 8D21 5H22  
03:53:12 CR05 ID 5H22 <2528>BILLY HESTER

07/27/04  
00:07:17 CR05 CHGLOC 8D21 1600 N ROSE AV , OX  
00:09:50 CR05 CLEAR 3S14  
00:22:56 CR05 BACK-OS 8D21 5E5  
00:22:56 CR05 ID 5E5  
02:17:21 CR05 CHGLOCOS 8I51 3701 LAS POSAS RD , CA  
02:26:18 CR05 CLEAR 5H16  
02:33:42 CR05 CLEAR 8D21  
02:51:27 SUP1 CLEAR CAR11  
02:59:05 CT08 CLEAR 5H19  
02:59:26 CR05 CLEAR 8I51  
02:59:59 CR05 CLEAR 11I  
03:06:55 CR05 CLEAR 11I2  
03:08:07 CR05 MISC 3S19, 8C YOU CAN GO AHEAD AND BREAK DOWN THE OUTER PERIMETER AND COME IN A LITTLE BIT  
03:10:10 CR05 CLEAR 11I3  
03:21:49 CT08 CLEAR CP  
03:22:36 CR02 MISC 3C21, OC TOW [REDACTED]  
03:23:25 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3C21 N BRENTLY AV/BURNLEY ST , CA  
03:24:02 CR02 TOWRQST 3C21 PLATCA YES, PLATCAPLATINUM TOW AND TRANSPORT CEL6307755987-3345  
03:43:23 CR05 CLEAR 8L  
03:47:35 CR05 MISC 3C21, REF THOSE 2 UNITS IN THE STREET CAN THEY BE MOVED OR HAVE THE TRUCK GO AROUND?  
03:47:52 CR05 MISC 3S19, THEY CAN BE MOVED AND WE'LL MAKE ARRANGEMENTS TO START HAVING THEM SHUTTLED BACK TO THE PD  
04:02:34 CR05 MISC 3S19, CITY UNIT AVAIL?  
04:02:43 CR05 MISC 3S19, HAVE 8D 11-98 BRENTLY/BURNLEY  
04:02:47 CR05 BACK-ER 3S19 8D21  
04:02:47 CR05 ID 8D21 <3047>JOHN HAJDUCKO  
04:03:04 CR05 CLEAR 3D22  
04:06:04 CR05 CLEAR 5E5  
04:06:31 CR05 ONSCENE 8D21  
04:28:27 CR05 CLEAR 3S19

Printed for: SUP1/3261

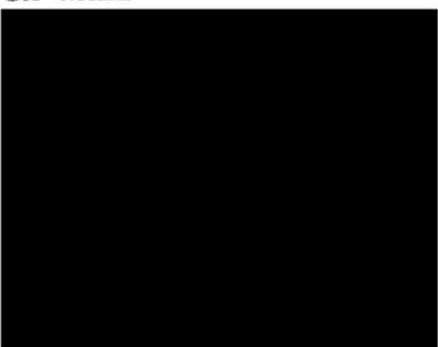
4:46:05 SUP1 ONSCENE 8T  
 4:46:15 SUP1 CLEAR 8D21  
 4:46:21 SUP1 CLEAR 3C21  
 4:46:30 SUP1 CLEAR 5H20  
 4:46:32 SUP1 CLEAR 5H21  
 4:46:37 SUP1 CLEAR 5H4  
 4:46:39 SUP1 CLEAR 5H8  
 4:46:44 SUP1 CLEAR 8A21  
 4:46:54 SUP1 CLEAR 5H22  
 5:13:30 CR03 MISCX SUSP:JONATHAN CHESSER



6:14:13 CR03 MISCX  
 6:15:35 CR03 MISCX  
 7:17:46 CR05 BACK-ER 8C21 8C11  
 7:17:46 CR05 ID 8C11 <2331>NORA SOLER (CIT BL)  
 7:22:34 CR04 ONSCENE 8C11  
 7:29:28 CR04 BACK-ER 8C21 8A11  
 7:29:28 CR04 ID 8A11 <2726>MARK RUSH (CIT)  
 7:29:49 CR04 CLEAR 8C21  
 7:36:23 CR04 ONSCENE 8A11  
 7:59:35 CR04 BACK-OS 8T 8P1  
 7:59:35 CR04 ID 8P1 <4307>  
 8:01:27 CR04 CLEAR 8C11  
 8:01:31 CR04 CLEAR 8P1  
 8:01:22 CR04 CLEAR 8A11  
 8:27:18 CR04 CLEAR 8T  
 8:27:18 CR04 CLOSE 8T

7/28/04  
 2:36:05 CR03 CASE SO0400021944 Assigned OVR, TC OCCD 810 BRENTLY AT 2151 HRS  
 2:36:30 CR03 CASE SO0400021945 Assigned OVR, TC OCCD 798 BRENTLY 2152 HRS INTO BRICK WALL

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CR05 2829  
 SUP1 4225  
 CT08 4075  
 CR02 4312  
 AS OF 22:54:18: CR05 4123  
 CR03 1196  
 AS OF 02:17:21: CR05 4075  
 AS OF 02:59:05: CT08 4123  
 AS OF 04:06:04: CR05 4123  
 CR04 1952  
 AS OF 12:36:05: CR03 4067



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

**REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION**  
(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

**(MANDATORY INFORMATION)**

Sheriff's Report No. 04-21815 Date/Time of Incident 7/26/04 2150

Location of Incident BRENLEY C BURNLEY, CAMARILLO

Specify Streets and Addresses \_\_\_\_\_

Geographical Area or City CAMARILLO

Purpose of Request O.I.S. INV.

Tape Reproduction of:  Radio  Telephone Call Number of Recordings 1 each

Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording 7/26/04 2150 - 2310 COMPLETE INCIDENT

Defendant's Name(s) CHESSER, JONATHAN

Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) 8A WILL EDWARDS #3040

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests NEED TAPE RE. CAR STOP AND ANY WITNESS CALL

Person Requesting T. LORENZEN #197  
PRINT NAME  
VSO Homicide  
BUSINESS OR FIRM

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE  
477-7033  
PHONE NUMBER  
7/28/04  
DATE OF REQUEST

**NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two(2) working days.**

**PAYMENT:** The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the Tape Reproduction(s).

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

Date/Time Request Received 7/28/04 1640

Employee [Redacted]  
NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER

Date Reproduction Completed 7.30.04

[Redacted]  
SIGNATURE

Reproduction Completed by [Redacted]  
NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER

Date Reproduction Released 7.30.04

Time Reproduction Released \_\_\_\_\_

Released to (Print) (brown mail)

\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE

Amount Paid \_\_\_\_\_

Cash  Check

Receipt Number or Check Number \_\_\_\_\_

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 802 2 BEAT 8A 3 RB NUMBER 2004-21815

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS **SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT** R.D. 8102 BEAT 8A RB NUMBER 04-21815

<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> (Other)
CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) <u>245PC/ ADW</u>	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE <u>A</u>	NAME ( Last, first, middle, Generation ) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
<b>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b> E - EVIDENCE RC-RECOVERED PROPERTY SK-SAFEKEEPING SP-STOLEN PROPERTY FP-FOUND PROPERTY		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b> A-CURRENCY / NOTES D-VEHICLE B- JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E-OFFICE EQUIPMENT C-CLOTHING / FURS F-ELECTRONIC EQUIP. G-FIREARMS H-HOUSEHOLD GOODS I-CONSUMABLE GOODS J-LIVESTOCK K-MISC.

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
------	------	------	-----------	---------------------------	----------------------	-------------------	--------------------------------	-------

On 7/26/04, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked patrol unit in the City of Camarillo. I responded Code 3 Deputy Edwards location at Brently Avenue and Burnley Street from Adolfo Road and Lewis Road. Deputy Edwards advised he was following a vehicle that was failing to yield then advised shot were fired. I arrived on scene and was directed to block off the intersection of Brently Avenue and Regent Street. I set up my patrol car in the middle of Brently Avenue north of Regent Street. I set up a cone pattern and ran crime scene tape from the house on the northwest corner to the house on the northeast corner of Brently Avenue and Regent Street.

Sergeant Murray directed me to start a crime scene entry/exit log. Deputy Reynoso gave me his log sheets at the end of the incident and I attached them to my logs. Refer to the attached log sheets for more information.

I remained on scene and assisted with traffic control while Senior Deputy Popp conducted his traffic investigation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>7/27/04 1950</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>CRONE 3346 / WCPD / CAM</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
---	---	------------------------



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

04-21-15

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

PAGE OF

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE OIS	DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 7/26/04	LOCATION OF INCIDENT BRENTLI / BURNLEY, CAMARILLO
----------------------------------	----------------------------------	--

TIME	NAME/ I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
2215 2347	MAND 3634	PATROL	PERIMETER
2229 0256	COMM. YENNESSEN		INVESTIGATION
2242 2242	SGT. MURRAY #2721	EDWARDS TAREN TO CAM. PD.	PICKING UP DEPUTT EDWARDS
2250 0200	CHIEF THORRICO	SPECIAL SERVICES	UBIW CRIME SCENE
2252	BEAUVAIS #3173	<del>INTERNAL PERIMETER</del>	<del>PER CAM 19</del> NEVER JOURNAL
2301 0109	DAVIDSON #0775	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION
2302	LORENZEN #0795	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION
2305 0248	SGT. HESS #1977	"	"
2305 0248	SR. LAUGUN #2517	"	"
2310 2354	SR. DUNN #2227	"	"
2318 2348	SGT. HANLEY #2063	COMMAND POST	
2323 0257	[REDACTED]	PIO	MEDIA REL
2338 0145	[REDACTED]	B.I.	EVID.
2338 0117	SR. WOOLFF #2893	CAM. DET. MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION
2338 0030	SGT. OBREGON #1282	B.I.	EVID.
2338 0150	SR. SANDERS, A #2485	B.I.	EVID.
2338 0128	SR. WILSON, G #2044	CAM DETECTIVES	INVESTIGATION
2347 0111	CAPT COLON #1786	B.I.	EVID.
2350 0315	SGT. ARANDA #1840	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION
0003 0117	SR. SCHERMAN 2347	SED	INVESTIGATION
0007	POPP #2277	CAM DET	INVESTIGATION
0023 0350	[REDACTED]	D.A. OFFICE	"
0028 0325	HANLEY #2063	COM. POST	
0030 0109	CAPT. MATSON 875	COM. POST	INVESTIGATION
0047 0350	[REDACTED]	D.A. OFC	"
0123 0200	HATOUCKO #3071	CAM PATROL	EQUIPMENT
0152	[REDACTED]		
0152 0407	OBREGON #1282	B.I.	

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME

RESOURCES SUMMARY

R.D. BEAT CASE NUMBER  
 1102 PB 04-21815

	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT
1	SGT. KENNEY 1794				0217	0314	
2	DAVIDSON #275				0217	0315	MAJ. CRIMES
3	EDWARDS #3040				0218	0313	PATROL
4	LIBERMAN				0218	0313	ATTORNEY
5	BUCKLEY #0872				0218	0313	ASSOC. PRES.
6	CAPT MATSON #1875	<del>0218</del>			0223	0258	
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							

PREPARED BY

DATE/TIME

APPROVED BY

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 8021	3 BEAT 8A01	4 RB NUMBER 04-21815
---------------------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------------

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED			<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) P.C. A&W ON OFFICER PEACE	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 7   26   04   2151	16 DOW MON.	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
--	----------------	------------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP  
800 BLOCK BRENTLY AVE, CAMARILLO, CA.

20 CODE: V - VICTIM	W - WITNESS	R - REPORTING PARTY	F - FINDER	O - OWNER	P - PARTY
---------------------	-------------	---------------------	------------	-----------	-----------

22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME EDWARDS WILL DEPUTY #4030	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
--	---------------	-----------	----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT.	ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) 800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VTA.	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--	---	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT) DEPUTY SHERIFF	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 1084931 CA.	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE BLK 4 WHEEL PATROL UNIT FORD EXPLORER 4DR.	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. POLICE UNIT # 3364
---	--	--

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--------------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other  69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other VEH.	72 SPECIAL INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	---	--	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 7/26/04 2151	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7/28/04	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT J. Gonzalez 0197 Sp.	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 2775
---	-------------------------------------	---	---

COPIES TO  DET/MC  NARC  GANG/SED  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 8  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8021	8A01	04-21815

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental Case Closed**

**Gang**  **Domestic**  **Hate**  **Child Abuse**  **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting**

**Code Section / Description: 245 (c) P.C., ADW on Police Officer; 2800.3 CVC**

**Reclassify To:**

**Code: V Name: Edwards, William (Deputy) #4030**

**Interview  
of  
Deputy Edwards #4030**

On 7/27/04, at approximately 0202 hours, while still at the scene, I received a call from Det. Davidson who had gone to Camarillo P.D. Davidson at this time told me the attorney for Dep. Edwards, Howard Liberman, had agreed to let Edwards do a "walk through" and give a statement as to what occurred earlier that evening.

Shortly after this, Davidson, Dep. Edwards and Attorney Liberman arrived at my location. After a short discussion as to who would be accompanying us during the "walk through", it was decided that I would lead and be accompanied by [REDACTED] DA Investigator Briner, and Sgt. Aranda from Internal Affairs.

The following is a synopsis of my tape-recorded interview with Dep. Edwards and is not verbatim. Refer to original tape for additional details.

The 'walk through" began at approximately 0220 hours. I asked Edwards to start in the area of Burnley Street where the initial pursuit began. I asked Edwards to tell us in his own

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/10/04	T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	 7225

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 8  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

words what took place and from time to time, I would interject with questions to clarify certain points.

Dep. Edwards began by telling us he was driving south on Carmen Drive when he saw a car with a headlight out, northbound on Carmen. Edwards told me he decided to stop the car for the violation and made a u-turn at the intersection of Carmen and Daily Drive.

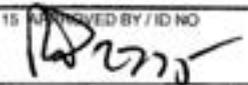
Edwards said he began to stop the car near the intersection of Carmen and Ponderosa and put out over the radio a "Code 6" (traffic stop) at Carmen and Burnley. Edwards continued and said the red car turned eastbound (right) onto Burnley, pulled to the right curb and came to a stop. Edwards said he pulled to the curb and put his patrol car into park in preparation of exiting. Edwards said, as he was getting out of his unit, the red car sped away, east on Burnley.

I asked Edwards if he could tell us where he first stopped the red car. As we stood on Burnley, Edwards pointed to a street sign (Regent Street) and told us the initial stop was in that area. I confirmed with Edwards the suspect yielded and pulled to the curb in the area of Regent Street. Edwards said his overhead emergency lights and spotlight were on as he began to get out of his car. Edwards added, as he opened his door to exit, the suspect vehicle accelerated rapidly and fled eastbound on Burnley. I asked Edwards if the suspect's vehicle left acceleration marks on the street as he sped away. Edwards told me he heard the car's engine rev up as it drove away, but he didn't know if there were any acceleration marks left behind. It was at this time, he thought, the suspect was attempting to evade him.

I asked Edwards if he knew if the suspect's was a four speed or automatic (transmission). Edwards told me he didn't know.

Edwards told me as he watched the red car speed away, he saw it turn right onto southbound Brently. Edwards said he watched the car make a wide right turn and described the car as "leaning", as the driver attempted to take the turn at a high rate of speed. Edwards said the car almost collided with a silver car parked along the east curb of Brently and could hear the tires "screeching" as the driver lost control.

Edwards continued and said, as he came around the corner onto Brently, he saw the suspect had lost control of his car and had spun around (now facing north). Edwards told us he drove up and stopped his unit, face to face, with the suspect's car.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>08/10/04</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 8  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Edwards if he could show us where the suspect's car spun out. We then walked to an area in the street in front of [REDACTED] where Edwards showed us the area where the suspect's car had come to rest after spinning around (see photos of skids).

I asked Edwards about how close he came to the suspect's vehicle when he came around the corner. Edwards told me he almost collided with the red car. He added, when the cars came face to face, the suspect put his car in reverse and began backing away from him at a high rate of speed. In doing so, the suspect's car collided (side swiped) a green Pontiac parked along the east curb on Brently.

I asked Edwards what he did when the suspect began to accelerate backwards. Edwards said he followed the car as it accelerated away from him in reverse.

I next asked Edwards what was going through his mind at this time. He told me, he anticipated the suspect would either continue south (on Brently) or drive back toward him.

Edwards was asked how far away was the suspect's car at that time. He told us when the suspect hit the green Pontiac, he thought he was within "a car's length away". Edwards continued on and said that after the suspect collided with the Pontiac, he continued in reverse and crashed into a planter (brick pillar) in front of [REDACTED] Edwards said it appeared to him the suspect's vehicle was stuck.

I asked Edwards if he put out any additional information over the radio after the suspect vehicle fled from him and spun out. He told me he thought the last transmission he put out was, he was eastbound Burnley, and the vehicle was failing to yield. Edwards added, when he came around the corner and ended up face to face with the suspect's car, he looked around for his mic (radio), but couldn't locate it. He said after that, he didn't use his unit radio.

I redirected Edwards back to where the suspect vehicle had crashed into the brick pillar and asked him what happened next. Edwards told us he pulled up and stopped his unit, in the street, in front of [REDACTED] As Edwards was explaining to us where he stopped, I saw he was showing us his unit was at an angle, almost parallel to the driveway "apron". Edwards said he started to exit his unit and looked over at the suspect. Edwards added, his lights and spotlight were still on and he could clearly see the suspect looking right at him.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/10/04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*[Signature]* 2775

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 8  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Edwards said to us, "I look at him and he looks right at me.... he has his hands on the steering wheel... and I remember seeing his hands going up. (Edwards showed us with his hands, as if gripping the steering wheel, as his fingers and palms open toward the front of the car). He continued, "At that point, I figure he's giving up". I confirmed with Edwards he was gesturing by putting his fingers and palms up off the steering wheel as if to say "OK".

Edwards said he then went into a "high risk stop mode" and got out of his unit. He said as he got out, he was standing between the door and the main body of the patrol unit. Edwards said he pulled his gun out, pointed it at the suspect and was yelling to him.

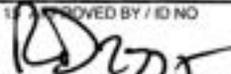
Edwards said he only saw the suspect's hands go up momentarily. As the suspect put them down, Edwards could hear the suspect's engine begin to rev up. He further explained that as he was watching the suspect, he could see the suspect looking down and moving around as if he were shifting the gears of the car, trying to get it going.

With this, Edwards said he began screaming at the suspect, "Don't...stop the car... don't move... don't fuckin' move". Edwards added, "As he was revving up the car, I could feel that I'm closed in over here, he didn't really have anywhere to go, he was facing right at me and I felt like if he was to accelerate, there's only one place he could go, and that was directly at me... and I felt like it was inevitable that he was going to crush me, I was scared. And uh, as soon as he started coming towards me, I fired in hopes of stopping him.... and as he passed, I remember flinching because I was anticipating him hitting me, or at least the door crushing me... I remember firing two rounds and as he passed, firing another about here (as he demonstrated for us his actions). I know I fired four rounds only because of the rounds they took out of my firearm back at the station".

I confirmed with Edwards that he thought he fired three rounds. He told me he thought it was three, but now knows he fired four.

I asked Edwards again about his position in relation to his unit and the position of the unit in the street. I also asked him about seeing the suspect begin to accelerate and what was going through his mind.

Edwards responded by telling me, "What was going through my mind is ah,... honestly... a lot of things, um... I started thinking about my family for one... and I started thinking about,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/10/04	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--------------------------------------	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 8  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

like I said .... Inevitably, I was goin' to get hit or crushed or killed or maimed or something... and uh, I fired in the hopes of stopping him. I felt like inevitably, the car was gonna keep coming and I was going to get crushed and that's why, as he passed, I remembered flinching as I fired the last round....kinda bracing myself to get hit... and I was surprised when I wasn't and I turned around and saw his taillights go by".

I stopped for a moment because I could see Edwards was visibly upset. I asked him if he was all right. Edwards commented to me his heart was pumping as he talked about it.

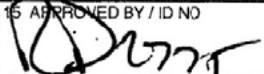
I next asked Edwards if the suspect's car made contact with his unit as it drove past him. He told me he didn't know.

I asked, "What happened after that?" Edwards told me he was surprised he wasn't hit and when he turned around, he could see the suspect's car speeding down the street. He added he couldn't recall de-cocking his gun, or holstering it, as he got back in his unit.

Edwards told me after he got back in his unit, he backed up, turned his car around, and was eventually "speeding toward" the suspect. Edwards said the suspect stopped his car (as he motioned toward the red car which was still at the scene north of us) and immediately got out with his hands in the air. He told me he still couldn't find his radio mic as he got out of his unit and eventually used his portable (radio) to call for help. He added when the suspect got out, he began throwing objects, then immediately put his hands up.

Edwards said he didn't immediately see that the suspect was injured and figured to himself he was just giving up because he was scared after being shot at. As Edwards was watching the suspect, he put his hand to his neck. This is when Edwards noticed blood coming out between his fingers and realized he'd been shot. Edwards said he used his portable radio to broadcast information about "shots fired".

I asked Edwards if he could tell us how he got from the area in front of [REDACTED] to the area where his patrol car was now parked. Edwards said he thought he backed up and turned his car around near the curb in the area of the southwest corner of Brently and Burnley. As we stood there talking about this maneuver, Edwards commented to me he couldn't remember in detail how he turned around, other than to say, he recalled backing up.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/10/04	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--------------------------------------	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 6 of 8  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1	RD	2	BEAT	3	RB NUMBER
	8021		8A01		04-21815

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

I asked Edwards again about coming around the corner and ending up face to face with the suspect and if there was any contact between his unit and the suspect's car. I clarified this by asking about the time frame between when the suspect spun out and then crashed into the brick pillar. Edwards said there could have been contact, but wasn't sure. He said he didn't recall how all of it played out, but he could have collided with the suspect's car at some point, but wasn't sure. He added he didn't recall feeling a collision. [Later, I spoke to Sr. Dep. Popp who told me that during a conversation with Edwards, he remembered that when he rounded the corner, he stopped a half car length from the suspect's car].

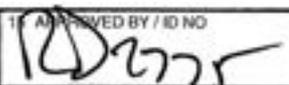
I confirmed with Edwards that after he drove to the second location and stopped, he got out of his car, at which time he put out the information about "shots fired" over the radio. I then asked him what happened after that. Edwards told me he pointed his gun at the suspect and ordered him not to move as he lay on the ground. He then waited for other deputies to arrive.

I asked Edwards if he recalled who the first deputies were to arrive on scene after he made his broadcast. He told me Deputies Hajducko, Niebergall, and Reserve Deputy Vella all arrived within moments of each other.

I next asked Edwards if he had any other interaction with the suspect after the arrival of the others. He told me he asked the suspect his name and why he was running. Edwards said the suspect was saying to him, "Help me... look at all the blood", but never did tell Edwards why he fled. Edwards said he also remembered requesting an ambulance and the Fire Dept. to assist.

I asked Edwards if he assisted in giving first aid to the suspect. He told me he didn't because he was holding his gun on the suspect and was telling him to lay still until the other deputies arrived. After the arrival of the other deputies, they began rendering first aid to the suspect. Once he was secured, Edwards said he walked away.

As the interview began to conclude, I asked the others around us if there was anything else they could think of to ask Edwards. Howard Liberman (Edwards' Attorney) commented to me that after the shooting, Edwards had activated his belt recorder while asking the suspect several questions about why he ran and why he tried to hit him (Edwards). I told Edwards I would take the tape when we got done. (refer to property report.)

13	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14	REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15	APPROVED BY / ID NO
	08/10/04		T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes		

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 7 of 8  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At one point, [REDACTED] wanted to clarify with Edwards if there was any contact between the suspect's car and his unit prior to the suspect crashing into the pillar. Edwards told us again, he didn't recall any contact prior to, or after the suspect hit the brick pillar.

DA Inv. Briner asked Edwards to clarify if he could, the time element between the time the suspect hit the pillar and Edwards' first shot. Edwards told us, "It felt like a hell of a long time, but realistically, I knew it was approximately five seconds".

Inv. Briner next asked Edwards to describe, in more detail, what he heard in terms of the engine. Edwards told us that when the suspect initially hit the pillar, he remembered seeing the suspect's palms "go up" (demonstrated) as he (Edwards) was standing in a typical "high risk stop", getting ready to order the suspect out of the car. Edwards said, as he watched the suspect, he saw him drop his hands, at the same time he heard the engine begin revving up. Edwards described to us he could hear "the engine was revving and revving", as he watched the suspect trying to get the car into gear. Edwards said again that he didn't know if the car was a stick or automatic (transmission), but it seemed to him the suspect was trying to get the car going after it got stuck. Edwards ended by saying, "I recall the engine revving up several times".

Inv. Brines asked Edwards if he heard any tire movement. Edwards told us he didn't recall hearing any tire movement.

Brines then asked Edwards if he could estimate how close the suspect's car came to his unit as the car came forward. Edwards related to us, that as the suspect's car came past him, he flinched in anticipation of being struck and could feel the wind going by from the suspect's car.

Brines confirmed with Edwards that he was standing outside his unit at that time. Edwards responded, "I had turned and I was.... I remember taking one last shot...and kinda flinching and bracing myself against the car (unit)... well it was... the door open and so I kinda leaned up with my shoulder against the car".

Brines then asked Edwards if he felt like he was in a safe position or unsafe position by where he was standing. Edwards said he felt unsafe.

Brines then asked if he felt he was "vulnerable". Edwards answered, "absolutely... I felt it was inevitable that I was going to be crushed".

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/10/04	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------------------------	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 8 of 8  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 LINE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
-----------	-----------	----------	----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------

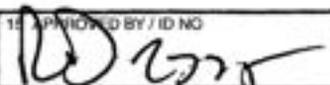
Attorney Liberman interjected and asked Edwards about the distance between himself and the suspect, with the suspect's engine revving, did he feel he had any ability to get out of the way. Edwards answered, "No, in the way he was revving the car, I felt that at any second he was going to come flying towards me... and I didn't... I was between the door and the car... I didn't want to back up and try to run out... I didn't want to do anything but keep my eyes and gun on him.... there was nowhere for me to go".

I asked the others in the group if they had any more questions to be answered. After this I concluded the "walk through" with Edwards at 0247 hours and turned my digital recorder off.

Refer to CD for additional details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
08/10/04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  


**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental       Case Closed

Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245(c) P.C. ADW on Peace Officer / 2800.3 CVC

Code Section / Description:

Reclassify To:

Code: V      Name: Edwards, W. (Deputy) #4030

**Second Interview  
Deputy Will Edwards #4030  
7/27/04**

On 7/27/04, I called Attorney Howard Liberman, who represents Deputy Will Edwards. During my call, I explained to Liberman that I wanted to interview Edwards over the phone in an effort to clarify two points. Liberman told me he would contact Edwards to approve my request.

The following is a synopsis of my tape-recorded interview with Edwards.

At approximately 1530 hours, I received a call from Edwards. I told Edwards I had talked to Liberman about the two questions I wanted to clarify and he gave his approval.

The first question I had of Edwards was, did he activate his siren during the pursuit. Edwards told me that during the initial traffic stop, he did a "short cycle" of the siren and the suspect immediately pulled over to the curb.

When I inquired about this "short burst" of the siren, Edwards explained to me that when one pushes up on the siren button, it produces an automatic, one tone, cycle which last for several seconds.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
08/17/04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  


**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I clarified this by asking Edwards if he did this while still on Carmen or Burnley. Edwards told me it was at the intersection of Carmen and Burnley, just prior to the suspect turning right onto eastbound Burnley and pulling to the curb.

I asked Edwards if he activated his siren after the suspect took off from the first location. He told me he couldn't recall. He explained to me it was only a few seconds from the stop to the corner where the suspect crashed and he didn't know if he turned on his siren or not.

The next question I had was in reference to where Edwards made his u-turn to catch up with the car after seeing it with a headlight out.

Edwards originally told me during his interview that he turned around at Carmen and Daily. The following day I was looking over the area, and felt this intersection was at such a distance that Edwards may have actually made his u-turn at Ponderosa instead of Daily. I wanted to make sure this was the case.

Edwards explained to me he was traveling southbound on Carmen approximately 50 to 100 yards north of Daily when he saw the suspect's car northbound on Carmen. Edwards said that after he made the u-turn, he didn't catch up to the suspect until he was near Ponderosa.

Edwards further explained to me that he didn't turn on his overhead lights and siren until the car reached the intersection of Carmen and Burnley because he knew Carmen doesn't have a "shoulder" in this area, which makes a traffic stop very unsafe.

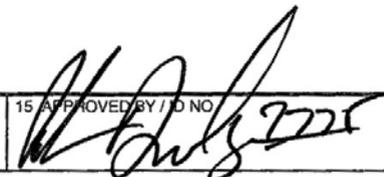
Shortly after this, I concluded my call with Edwards.

Refer to tape for additional details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
08/17/04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-021815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4 TYPE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**       **Case Cleared**

**Gang**       **Domestic**       **Hate**       **Child Abuse**       **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:**      **245(c) PC / Assault With a Deadly Weapon on a Peace Officer**

**Code:**      **S**      **Name:**      **Chesser, Johnathan Edwards**

**Witness Interview**

**Deputy Gary Niebergall (ID# 3584)**  
**Camarillo Police Station**  
**Camarillo, CA 93010**  
**Phone (805) 388-5100**

On July 26, 2004, I received a telephone call from Captain T. Convery, Patrol Services Watch Commander, regarding a shooting that occurred in the City of Camarillo. Captain Convery told me Deputy W. Edwards (ID# 3040) was involved in a shooting after attempting a traffic stop on a vehicle at the intersection of Burnley Street and Brently Avenue. Captain Convery told me that Deputy Edwards shot the driver of the car, and the injured driver was transported to the hospital for medical treatment. No one else at the scene was injured. After talking with Captain Convery, I drove to the scene of the shooting.

I arrived at the scene at about 2305 hours and was briefed by Detective R. Davidson (ID# 2775). Detective Davidson asked me to interview Deputy Gary Niebergall. Deputy Niebergall and his partner, Reserve Deputy Vella, arrived at the scene shortly after the shooting occurred.

I spoke with Niebergall at about 0015 hours. We were standing next to the patrol car he and Vella were driving when they arrived on Burnley Street. Detective Laughlin interviewed Deputy Vella. Refer to his report for details of Vella's statement.

Deputy Niebergall told me he and Deputy Vella were patrolling the City of Camarillo when he "heard Deputy Edwards put out a failure to yield." Niebergall said he and Vella were driving on Ventura Boulevard east of Carmen Drive when they heard the radio traffic. Niebergall told me Vella was driving the patrol car.

*G.H.*

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8/1/2004, 5:00 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. W. J. [Signature]</i> 338
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-021815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

When they heard Deputy Edwards say that a vehicle was failing to stop for him, Vella drove to Carmen Drive and then turned east when he arrived at the intersection with Burnley Street. Niebergall told me as they were driving to Edwards' location, he heard Edwards say something over the radio, but he could not make out what was said. Niebergall said, "He sounded frantic. I couldn't quite understand what he was saying, so we hit our lights and siren. It sounded serious."

Niebergall told me he and Vella arrived at the scene at approximately the same time as Deputy Hajducko (ID# 3047). Vella and Niebergall were driving unit 3354 and Hajducko was driving unit 3429. Vella parked the patrol car in the roadway, facing east, on Burnley where the road intersects with Brently Avenue. Hajducko parked his patrol car on the south side of Vella and Niebergall's patrol car.

As the car came to a stop, Niebergall surveyed the scene. Niebergall saw a male subject, later identified as Johnathan Chesser, laying face down in the intersection "in a great big puddle of blood." He said Chesser was laying in the roadway with his head in a southwest direction. Deputy Edwards was standing in the roadway about 10 feet south of Chesser's location. Edwards had his gun drawn, and he was covering Chesser. Edwards' patrol car was stopped in the roadway south of the intersection.

As Deputy Niebergall exited his patrol car, he turned his attention to Chesser. Niebergall said Chesser had "one hand on his throat and the other hand out to his side...I assumed he had been shot. I didn't hear it over the radio though – but judging by the amount of blood, I figured Will must have shot the guy."

Niebergall said as he stood behind the door of his patrol car for a moment, he heard Chesser saying something, but could not make out the words. Niebergall then heard Deputy Edwards yell to Chesser, "Why'd you try to run me over!?" Niebergall thought Edwards' response was to the comment he heard Chesser make. I asked Niebergall if Chesser responded to Edwards' question, and he told me the only response he heard from Chesser was a plea for medical attention for his wound. Niebergall said, "He just kept talking about needing an ambulance, thinking he was gonna die."

Niebergall stepped out from behind his car door and visually examined Chesser for weapons. Niebergall continued, "I could see he was not – he didn't look like he was a threat anymore...I saw all the blood, and I asked Will – I said, 'Has he been shot?' And he replied, 'Yes,' so I put out on the radio the suspect's been shot." Niebergall told me dispatch responded by telling him that the fire department and an ambulance were on the way. Niebergall said he already knew emergency medical personnel were responding to the scene because he heard Deputy Edwards request them before he and Vella arrived on Brently.

Niebergall continued, "Hajducko ran over here (Niebergall pointed to where Chesser had been laying in the roadway as he spoke), and Will said, 'I don't know if he has any weapons on him.' He (Hajducko) started gloving up to check him for weapons. I ran back to my car to get the first-aid kit, cause he was just really bleeding." Niebergall pointed out a first-aid kit that was on the ground near a

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8/1/2004, 5:00 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>SGT. W. J. [Signature]</i> 3517
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page **3** of **5**

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-021815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PLATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

large puddle of blood in the roadway. He said, "That's my first-aid kit there." Niebergall told me that while he was retrieving the first-aid kit, Hajducko was checking Chesser for weapons. Niebergall said Vella was near Hajducko assisting him.

After retrieving the first-aid kit, Niebergall returned to where Chesser was laying in the road. Niebergall told me he knelt down next to Chesser and took a pressure bandage out of his first-aid kit and applied pressure to Chesser's wound to slow the bleeding. I asked Niebergall if Chesser was handcuffed when he got back to the scene with his first-aid kit, and he responded, "No, he was never handcuffed."

I asked Niebergall to describe Chesser's wound to me. Niebergall told me Chesser had been shot in the throat just below his chin. Niebergall told me he thought one of the bullets Edwards fired at him went through his throat. Niebergall said, "It was like, wide open...I got the impression the bullet went through - like here or something (Niebergall was holding his hands up to his own throat, showing me how he thought the bullet entered one side of Chesser's throat and exited the other side, causing the skin to tear open) and ripped out his throat...It looked like a pretty big gaping hole right there." Niebergall told me he held pressure to Chesser's throat until the fire department arrived.

While Niebergall was treating Chesser's wound, he heard Deputy Hajducko say to Edwards, "It's okay. Relax. Go back to your car (or something similar). Relax. We've got it covered." Niebergall told me Edwards walked away from the area and returned to his patrol car. Edwards remained quietly by his car until Niebergall approached him later, after the fire department arrived. Niebergall told me he thought Edwards was "pretty upset."

I asked Niebergall if Chesser made any statements while they were waiting for the fire department to arrive. Niebergall told me he asked Chesser if he tried to run Edwards over with his car. Niebergall said Chesser just repeated, "No, no, no," several times. Chesser would not respond to questions. Niebergall said, "During that time he was just laying on the ground, 'I'm gonna die,' and making statements like that."

While they waited for the fire department to arrive, Niebergall, Hajducko and Vella remained with Chesser. Niebergall told me he continued to apply pressure to Chesser's wound, and Deputy Hajducko began setting up a perimeter to protect the scene.

When Sergeant Hoelker (ID# 1901) arrived, he directed Niebergall to stay with Edwards so he was not alone. Niebergall told me he walked over to where Edwards was standing, and Edwards started talking with him. Niebergall said Edwards was standing near his (Edwards) patrol car. Niebergall said, "He seemed really upset."

While they were talking, Edwards pointed down the street (south on Brently), and said, "I need to go over here." Niebergall told me Edwards started walking off in the direction he had been pointing, so Niebergall followed him. Niebergall told me at this point, he did not realize that the shooting actually took place at a different location than where Chesser was laying in the road. He told me he thought Edwards was "just walking" to relieve stress.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8/1/2004, 5:00 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>SGT. W. J. [Signature]</i> 3318
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-021815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4 E	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
-----	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

As Edwards was walking south on Brently, he began talking to Niebergall. Niebergall was trying to make sense of what Edwards was saying to him. Niebergall said to me, "He starts walking and talking and I'm really not making sense of what's going on...It's not clear to me what he's saying. I'm just thinking he's talking to himself."

I asked Niebergall to tell me what Edwards was saying. Niebergall said, "He starts pointing over here." Niebergall was now pointing south, down Brently. Niebergall told me that when they arrived in front of [REDACTED] and Edwards exchanged the following comments:

- Edwards: "I shot over here."
- Niebergall: "What do you mean?"
- Edwards: "This is where it happened. Right here."
- Niebergall: "What happened?"
- Edwards: "I fired right here."
- Niebergall: "Is this where it happened?"
- Edwards: "Yeah. He tried to run me over, right here."

Niebergall told me he still did not understand that the shooting actually occurred in front of [REDACTED]. He continued trying to decipher what Edwards was telling him. Niebergall asked Edwards if Chesser was shot where he had been laying in the road. Edwards said to him, "No, no. Everything happened here."

Niebergall continued, "He said that he had chased the guy. He said he was in pursuit. He chased the guy here – cause there was a bunch of skids down there (referring to the roadway in front of [REDACTED]). He was pointing at the skids and stuff. He said, '...I was chasing him', and said the DP lost control on this corner (the corner of Burnley and Brently). He said there should be skids here. He said the car spun out...somewhere here in this intersection. And he said the car was driving in reverse that way (again, Niebergall was pointing south, down Brently)...The suspect car was driving south, down Brently in reverse. And he was basically chasing the other – the cars were facing each other, but the DP's going that way. He said that it TC'd down there, which I'm guessing that it TC'd into the curb."

Niebergall told me at that point Edwards pointed down at some skid marks in the roadway. Edwards said to him, "Look. He tried to run me over." Niebergall continued, "He stopped apparently like this (Niebergall was holding his hands up in front of his body so his fingers were pointing at each other, using his hands to demonstrate the direction the cars were pointing). The cars were facing each other...He (Edwards) said, 'I got out of the car. I thought the guy TC'd and that was it. I was going to get him out of the car, and then I heard the engine revving. All of a sudden the car was coming right at me and I was in between my car and the door. I thought I was dead...His car was coming right at

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8/1/2004, 5:00 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> <b>3312</b>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-021815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

me, and I thought it was going to hit my car door and kill me...I thought I was dead, so I started shooting."

Edwards told Niebergall that when he got out of his car, he drew his handgun and pointed it at the suspect vehicle. I asked Niebergall if Edwards told him how many shots he fired. Niebergall replied, "He said he thought he fired three. He said he wasn't sure. I saw three casings down there." Niebergall said Edwards continued, "The car went right past me. I don't know how it got past me without hitting me, and stopped right there and the guy got out and collapsed."

I asked Niebergall if Edwards ever told him whether he used his vehicle siren. Niebergall replied, He never mentioned it, but his lights were on when we got here. Full lights." I asked Niebergall if he was referring to the overhead emergency lights on Edwards' patrol car, and he said, "Yes."

Niebergall told me as he talked with Edwards, he thought Edwards was "talking as if he was really out of it." I asked Niebergall if he thought Edwards was "in shock, a little bit?" Niebergall replied, "Yeah. Exactly." He continued, "I didn't want to press him with questions. I figured I'd just let him tell me what he was thinking. I didn't wanna - I didn't know what I could ask him, or if I should be asking him anything. So I just let him go with what he was saying - and I didn't want to push him too much - so I just - he seemed really dazed and kind of confused...He said everything seemed like slow motion to him." Niebergall told me he stayed with Edwards until Sergeant Hoelker had Edwards transported to the Camarillo Police Station.

My interview with Deputy Niebergall was digitally recorded. The recording was converted into a .wav file and downloaded on a computer disk. The CD was retained as evidence and given to Detective Davidson.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8/1/2004, 5:00 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> <b>3318</b>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8102</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-21815</b>
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.
7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER
10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

NARRATIVE:  SUPPLEMENTAL:  CASE CLOSED:

**CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS: 2004-21815**

**CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: Officer involved shooting**

RECLASSIFY TO:

**CODE:            NAME:**

On 07-26-04, Reserve Deputy Vella and I were working uniformed patrol in the City of Camarillo (8151). At approximately 2150 hours, we responded to the area of Burnley Street and Brentley Avenue to assist Deputy Edward, who had advised he was following a vehicle that failed to yield.

When we arrived at the intersection of Burnley Street and Brently Avenue I saw Deputy Edwards standing in the intersection with his handgun pointed at a male subject lying in the street.

The subject was bleeding heavily from the throat. I ran to the trunk of my patrol car and got my first aid kit. I removed a pressure bandage from the kit and applied pressure to the wound in the subjects throat. I continued to administer first aid until Ventura County Fire and Paramedics arrived and took over treatment.

I was later interviewed by Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Detective Hess.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**07-28-04/0500 Hours**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
**G. Niebergall / #3584 / WCPS / CAM.**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*[Signature]*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815						
4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 2800.3 V.C./245(c) P.C.**

**Reclassify To:**

**Code: A-1 Name: Chesser, Jonathan**

**Reserve Deputy Vella**  
**Ventura County Sheriff's Department**

On July 26, 2004, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Camarillo. I spoke with Victor Vella (Vella), a reserve deputy with the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. Vella was working with Deputy Niebergall (Niebergall) as 8121 at the time of the incident. This interview was fragmented and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our digitally recorded conversation.

Vella is a level one reserve officer. On July 26, 2004, Vella was working with Niebergall. Vella heard Deputy Edwards (Edwards) broadcast that he had a "failure to yield." Vella notified dispatch that he and Niebergall would assist Edwards. Vella remembered that they were at Fir Street and Ventura Blvd. Vella was driving the patrol unit and began traveling to the area of Edwards. Vella was trying to position himself for a possible pursuit.

When Vella and Niebergall were at Carmen Drive and Ventura Blvd, he remembered hearing a second broadcast that sounded like a "frantic call for assistance." Vella could not remember the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/02/04/ 9:54 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

specific details of the broadcast. Vella said the second broadcast was about a minute later and Vella responded code three to the location of Burnley Street and Brentley Avenue.

Vella and Niebergall arrived around the same time as Deputy Hajducko (Hajducko). Vella saw the suspect (Chesser) lying on the ground several feet from a red vehicle. Vella saw Edwards standing near Chesser with his gun drawn. Vella remembered Chesser was holding his throat and was bleeding heavily. Vella said Chesser was talking and at one point tried to get up. Vella commented that Chesser was "quit active" and was moving around. Vella clarified that Chesser might have said he needed help. Vella remembered that there was a knife with blood on it, along with a pager, and a lit cigarette on the ground near Chesser. Vella did not remember seeing any other weapons on the ground or in the vehicle. Vella did not remember if any citizens or other vehicle were in the area when he arrived. Vella remembered Edwards asking Chesser why he tried to run him over or hit him with his car.

Vella said Hajducko told him to turn Chessers vehicle off. Vella thought he opened the driver's door and turned off the vehicle. Vella said Niebergall retrieved his first aid kit and began to administer first aid to Chesser. Vella said other deputies began to arrive. Vella said Hajducko then directed him to take photos of the crime scene. Vella took digital photos of the crime scene and then began to establish a crime scene perimeter with crime scene tape.

Once the crime scene was secured, Vella noticed residents coming out of their homes. Vella completed an F.I card on two citizens who came out of their home and were in the crime scene. The citizens were named [REDACTED] Vella said he briefly spoke with the [REDACTED] Vella said [REDACTED] told him he was in bed and heard spinning tires and three shots. [REDACTED] said she was in bed and heard squealing tires and heard four shots. Vella said his conversation with [REDACTED] was not tape-recorded. Vella directed the [REDACTED] back into their home because they were in a crime scene. Vella believed two detectives went and spoke with the [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/02/04/ 9:54 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / IDNO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

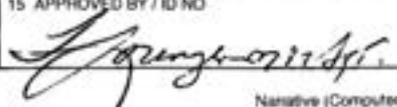
1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8021	8A01	04-21815

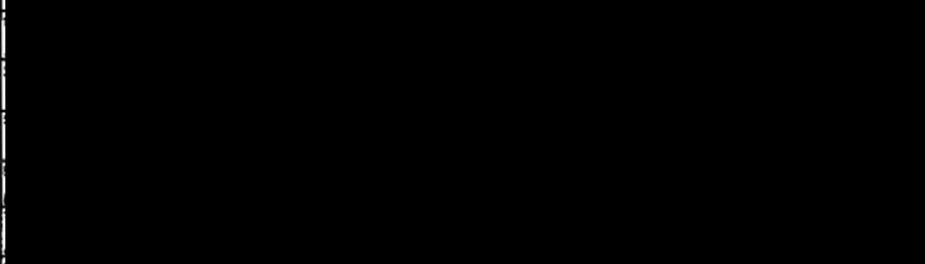
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After Chesser was transported to the hospital, Vella was directed to a second crime scene where the shooting occurred. Vella said he and several deputies located three shell casings on the ground. Vella said it appeared that one of the shell casings had been run over or stepped on. Vella said members of the Ventura County Fire Department left and he thought they might have drove over one of the shell casings. Vella said a deputy secured the second crime scene. Vella said he briefly spoke with Edwards after the incident. Vella said he did not question Edwards about the details of the incident or shooting.

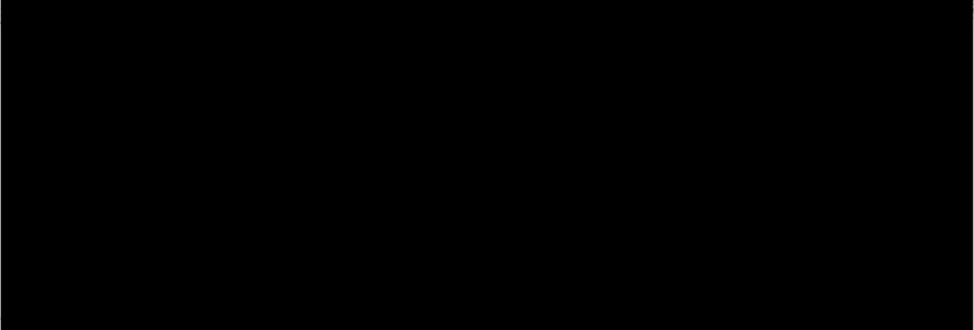
The digital camera Vella used to take digital images of the crime scene in the Edwards shooting had evidence from another criminal case. I directed Niebergall to download the digital images Vella took to the Ventura County Sheriffs Department Crime Lab via the Dims system after he downloaded the images for the other criminal case. End of interview.

This digitally recorded interview was copied to a CD. A copy of the CD will be given to the case agent for this investigation. Refer to the digital recording for further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/02/04/ 9:54 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---



20. PROBATION		21. PROB. DESCRIPTION		22. YES / NO	
22. SCARS / MARKS / TATTOOS / BODY PIERCINGS					
23. HAT		24. JACKET		25. TOP	
26. BOTTOM		27. SHOES			
28. VEH. YEAR	29. MAKE	30. MODEL	31. STYLE	32. COLOR	33. LICENSE/STATE
34. OTHER					
35. R.D.		36. BEAT		37. LOCATION	
38. (CIRCLE) PROBATION PAROLE			P/O NAME		39. OFFICER NAME / I.D.#



23. HAT		24. JACKET		25. TOP	
26. BOTTOM		27. SHOES			
28. VEH. YEAR	29. MAKE	30. MODEL	31. STYLE	32. COLOR	33. LICENSE/STATE
34. OTHER					
35. R.D.		36. BEAT		37. LOCATION	
38. (CIRCLE) PROBATION PAROLE			P/O NAME		39. OFFICER NAME / I.D.#

40. REASON FOR FI (Circle One)			11 Gang Related	17 Poss. Suspect	22 Susp. Vehicle	27 Victim
01 5150	06 Dist. Peace	12 Loitering	18 Rept. Party	23 Traffic	28 Witness	
02 Alcohol/Drunk	07 Domestic Dist.	13 Minor in Poss.	19 Runaway	24 Trespass	29 Other	
03 A.T.L.	08 Drug Related	14 Off Road	20 Shooter/Gun	25 Truant	30 No Helmet	
04 Curfew	09 Fire	15 Parker	21 Susp. Subject	26 Vandalism	99 Diversion	
05 Directed Patrol	10 Fit Desc.	16 Party				

41. GANG MEMBER ADMISSION (Circle)  
YES / NO      GANG NAME:

WRITE EXACT STATEMENT

GANG INFORMATION (Circle Criteria if Applicable and Describe Below)

1. Admissions	4. Gang Graffiti	7. Informant Information	10. Assoc. with Gang Acts	13. At Gang Function
2. Gang Tattoos	5. Gang Writings	8. Family Information	11. I.D. with Gang Member	14. Gang Attire
3. Gang Arrest	6. Other Agency	9. Gang Drug Sales	12. Ob'd. with Gang Memb	15. Gang M.O.

42. FI D WITH	43. REFI	44. FI D WITH	45. REFI
46. FI D WITH	47. REFI	48. FI D WITH	49. REFI

50. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**IN BED, HEARD SPINNING TIRES & 4 SHOTS, LOOKED  
OUT WINDOW SAW OFFICER TURNING HIS  
VEHICLE NORTH, HEARD OFFICER YELL "GET DOWN  
ON THE GROUND" NEVER SAW SUSPECT GET ON  
GROUND**

40. REASON FOR FI (Circle One)			11 Gang Related	17 Poss. Suspect	22 Susp. Vehicle	27 Victim
01 5150	06 Dist. Peace	12 Loitering	18 Rept. Party	23 Traffic	28 Witness	
02 Alcohol/Drunk	07 Domestic Dist.	13 Minor in Poss.	19 Runaway	24 Trespass	29 Other	
03 A.T.L.	08 Drug Related	14 Off Road	20 Shooter/Gun	25 Truant	30 No Helmet	
04 Curfew	09 Fire	15 Parker	21 Susp. Subject	26 Vandalism	99 Diversion	
05 Directed Patrol	10 Fit Desc.	16 Party				

41. GANG MEMBER ADMISSION (Circle)  
YES / NO      GANG NAME:

WRITE EXACT STATEMENT

GANG INFORMATION (Circle Criteria if Applicable and Describe Below)

1. Admissions	4. Gang Graffiti	7. Informant Information	10. Assoc. with Gang Acts	13. At Gang Function
2. Gang Tattoos	5. Gang Writings	8. Family Information	11. I.D. with Gang Member	14. Gang Attire
3. Gang Arrest	6. Other Agency	9. Gang Drug Sales	12. Ob'd. with Gang Memb	15. Gang M.O.

42. FI D WITH	43. REFI	44. FI D WITH	45. REFI
46. FI D WITH	47. REFI	48. FI D WITH	49. REFI

50. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**IN BED, HEARD SPINNING TIRES, HEARD 3+ SHOTS  
LOOKED OUT WINDOW SAW POLICE DO AN 180°  
TURN, THEN STOPPED, OFFICER GOT OUT OF  
CAR AND ORDER SUSPECT TO GROUND**

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**     **Case Cleared**

**Gang**     **Domestic**     **Hate**     **Child Abuse**     **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 2800.3 V.C./245(c) P.C.**

**Reclassify To:**

**Code: A-1 Name: Chesser, Jonathan**

**Deputy John Hajducko  
Ventura County Sheriff's Department**

On July 26, 2004, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Camarillo. I spoke with Deputy John Hajducko (Hajducko), a deputy employed by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. At the time of the officer involved shooting, Hajducko was working as 8D21 in the City of Camarillo. This interview was fragmented and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our digitally recorded conversation.

Hajducko was working patrol and was driving in the area of Los Poses Road and Ponderosa Drive. Hajducko heard Deputy Edwards (Edwards) make a broadcast that he was making a traffic stop and the vehicle was failing to yield. Hajducko began to drive east, towards Carmen Drive, in the direction of Edwards.

Hajducko heard Edwards make another broadcast and he thought it sounded like there was a "struggle going on." Hajducko could tell something was wrong because there was a lot of "anxiety" in Edwards voice. Hajducko said the radio transmissions were not clear and he did not hear a lot of the broadcast. As Hajducko got closer, he heard Edwards request fire and

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>08/02/04/ 11:23 AM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT BA01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

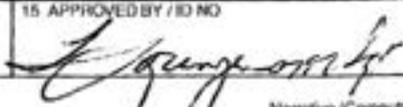
ambulance to respond to the area. Hajducko knew there was an emergency, so he continued to respond.

Hajducko arrived around the same time as Deputy Niebergall (Niebergall) and Reserve Deputy Vella. Hajducko saw Edwards standing near the suspect (Chesser) with his gun drawn. Hajducko remembered hearing Edwards say something like "why were you trying to run me over." Hajducko saw Chesser lying in the street, holding his throat with his hands. Hajducko said Chesser's voice was "gargled" and Chesser was concerned about his injury. Hajducko turned on his micro-cassette recorder and placed it near Chesser's head to record any statements Chesser made. Hajducko said he asked Chesser what happened and if he tried to run Edwards over. Hajducko remembered Chesser saying, "I didn't, I didn't" and Chesser continued to request medical assistance. Hajducko said Chesser would not talk about the incident. Hajducko searched Chesser to determine if he was armed. Hajducko did not find any weapons on Chesser's person, but he did notice there was a folding knife lying on the ground about three feet from Chesser. Hajducko said no emergency personell said the knife belonged to them. Hajducko assumed the knife belonged to Chesser.

Hajducko directed Niebergall to get a towel or t-shirt to begin first aid on Chesser. Niebergall began to render first aid on Chesser, and Hajducko began to set up a perimeter and directed other units when they arrived. Hajducko said fire personnel arrived and began to treat Chesser.

Hajducko rode in the AMR ambulance with Chesser to the Pleasant Valley Hospital. Hajducko said Chesser was being treated by ambulance personnel and did not make any statements while being transported to the hospital. Hajducko said there was an oxygen mask covering Chesser's mouth and his comments were mumbled. Hajducko arrived at Pleasant Valley Hospital with Chesser and [REDACTED] treated Chesser.

Hajducko retrieved Chesser's clothing and Deputy Beauvais arrived to assist. Hajducko and Beauvais took photos of Chesser and obtained Chesser's identifying information. Hajducko said a urine sample was collected from Chesser. Hajducko followed Chesser when he was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/02/04/ 11:23 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8021	8A01	04-21815

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

transported via ambulance from Pleasant Valley Hospital to Saint Johns Hospital in Oxnard. Hajducko then returned the crime scene in Camarillo. Hajducko said he asked Edwards if he was all right, but he did not question him about the incident.

Hajducko provided me with the micro-cassette tape from his micro-cassette tape-recorded. Hajducko also provided me with a digital flash card from his departmentally issued digital camera. Hajducko said the images on the flash card were of Chesser. Refer to the supplemental report title Deputy Hajducko's micro cassette tape and digital images for additional information.

This digitally recorded interview was copied to a CD. A copy of the CD will be given to the case agent handling this investigation. Refer to the digital recording for further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/02/04/ 11:23 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*[Signature]*  
Narrative (Computer).rpt

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8102</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**     **Case Closed**

**Gang**     **Domestic**     **Hate**     **Child Abuse**     **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers**

**Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting**

**Reclassify To:**

**Code: (A) Name: Chesser, Johnathan** [REDACTED]

On 7/26/04, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked Camarillo Police Department unit. At approximately 2150 hours, I responded to the area of Burnley St. and Brently Ave. to assist Deputy Edwards on a traffic stop in which a vehicle failed to yield. I arrived on scene and observed Edwards controlling a male subject at gunpoint in the street.

I moved towards the subject at which time I observed that he had a gunshot wound to his throat. Deputies Niebergall and I provided first aid, established a crime scene and set a perimeter with responding units. I rode with American Medical Response ambulance 451 to Pleasant Valley Hospital where (A) Chesser, Johnathan was treated for his injury. While at the hospital, photographs, a urine sample and clothing were taken for evidence. These items were handed off to the Sheriff's B.I. unit.

I then accompanied Chesser by ambulance to St. John's hospital, where Detective Dunn eventually relieved me. I returned to the scene of the incident where Detective Laughlin conducted a recorded interview with me. Refer to Laughlin's report for details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>07/28/04 1:11 AM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Hajducko / 3047 / WCP / CAM</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared
- Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 2800.3 V.C./245(c) P.C.**

Reclassify To:

**Code: A-1    Name: Chesser, Jonathan**

**Deputy Hajducko's Micro Cassette Tape and Digital Images**

On July 26, 2004, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Camarillo. I spoke with Deputy John Hajducko (Hajducko). At the time of the officer involved shooting, Hajducko was working as 8D21 in Camarillo.

After our conversation, Hajducko provided me with a micro cassette tape for his micro cassette tape-recorded. Hajducko said when he arrived; he placed the micro cassette tape-recorder near the suspect's (Chesser) head to record any statements Chesser made. Hajducko also provided me with a digital flashcard from his digital camera. Hajducko said the flash card had images of Chesser taken at the Pleasant Valley Hospital.

**Micro Cassette Tape Review**

I made a copy of the micro cassette tape and reviewed the conversation. The tape consisted of a recording of the events after the officer involved shooting when several patrol personnel arrived to the crime scene. Initially, Hajducko questions Chesser about what occurred and if he tried to run the deputy over. Chesser's responses were mumbled and he said he was having trouble breathing. There is a lot of background noise and many other voices in the background.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/02/04/ 11:05 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

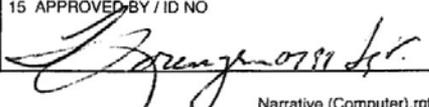
I heard Hajducko making broadcasts on his hand held radio. At one point, Chesser asked why he was shot. Later, someone said "So what, what was the deal, did you drive at the officer." Chesser said, "No." Chesser then said, "Ambulance." Chesser was talking in a low voice and his responses were difficult understand at times.

When fire personnel arrive, Chesser says he needs help and commented that he was going to die. Chesser said he was shot in the neck. Chesser then begins to answer medical questions for fire personnel and other medical personnel. Refer to the micro cassette tape for additional information.

**Hajducko's Digital Images**

Deputy Hajducko provided me with a digital flashcard. I downloaded several images from the digital flashcard to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Crime Lab via the Dims system. The digital images were of Chesser sitting in a hospital bed. Refer to the attached digital images for additional information.

I booked the micro cassette tape into the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Crime lab as evidence. A copy of the micro cassette tape was provided to the case agent handling this investigation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/02/04/ 11:05 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 88	4 RB NUMBER 0A-2815
---------------------------	--	--	----------------	--------------	------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 7/26/04 2150	16 DOW Mon	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
--	---------------	------------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP  
BRENTLEY AVE @ BURNLEY ST CAMARILLO CA 93010

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME A CHESSUM, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
---------	--	---------------	-----------	----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )

35 OCCUPATION (  STUDENT ) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )

57 OCCUPATION (  STUDENT ) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	72 SPECIAL INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	---	--	--

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  
7-26-04/2150 7-28-04/0400 J HOELKER/1901/CAMPAR [Signature]

COPIES TO  DET/MC  NARC  GANG/SED  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>8102</u>	2 BEAT <u>8A</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>CA-21815</u>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 7-26-2004, I was working as a patrol supervisor for the Camarillo Police Department. At approximately 2150 hours, over the radio, I heard Deputy Edwards say that he had a vehicle that was "failing to yield." I started driving in his direction from the police station. Moments after I started driving, I heard a dispatcher say something to the effect of "confirming there have been shots fired." The location was given as Brently Ave and Burnley St.

I arrived on scene in approximately two minutes. I parked on Burnley St. and was facing Brentley Ave. Directly in front of me there were two patrol units parked on Burnley St. within the intersection with Brently Ave.

As I got out of my unit, I saw Dep. Neibergall in front of the other two units. He appeared to be providing first aid to a subject, Johnathon Chessum, that had been shot. The subject was laying face down in the street and Dep. Neibergall was standing over him. Dep. Neibergall was holding onto the subject's neck attempting to stop what appeared to be major bleeding.

I looked around and saw that Dep. Vella was taking pictures of the scene. Dep. Hajducko was starting to place crime scene tape and Dep. Edwards was standing on the sidewalk on the east side of Brentley Ave. just south of Burnley St.

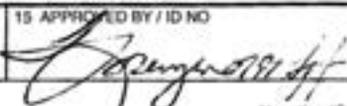
Moment's later, fire personnel arrived on scene and took over first aid from Dep. Neibergall. I then assigned Dep. Neibergall to remain with Dep. Edwards and directed Dep. Hajducko to ride in the ambulance with Chessum.

I then spoke briefly with Dep. Edwards and asked him exactly where the shooting occurred and how many rounds he fired. Dep. Edwards told me he fired three or four rounds. He took me down the street, approximately 75 yards, from where Chessum was laying and pointed to an area in the middle of the street. In that same area, we located three spent shell casings. (A forth shell casing was found later).

I then contacted the Watch Commander, Captain Convery, and requested all personnel needed on an officer involved shooting incident.

As other deputies arrived, I assigned them to perimeter positions and entry point monitoring logs.

I remained on scene throughout the night and supervised the perimeter staff and acted as a liaison between the investigators

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>7-28-04 / 0400</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>J HOELKER 1901 CamPat</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	---	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 04-21815	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL			6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE				
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW		
	7   26   04   2150	Mon					
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP BRENTLEY AVE @ BURNLEY ST CAMARILLO CA 93010							
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY							
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	
A	CHESSUM, JOHNATHAN						
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE ZIP	
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE ZIP	
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		67 ROBBERY		68 THEFT	
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		70 FORCE / WEAPON		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES		72 SPECIAL INTEREST	
\$		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S.A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
7-26-04 / 2150		7-26-04 2150		E. BEAUVAIS #3173		[Signature]	
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER							



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A	04-21815

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 7-26-04 at 2151 hours, I was working uniformed patrol in the city of Camarillo as 8J51. I heard Deputy Edwards was involved in an officer involved shooting after a short pursuit. I responded to the area of Burnley St. and Brently Ave. to assist with the investigation.

I arrived on scene at 2158 hours. Deputy Ogawa and I set up the western perimeter at Burnley St. and Regent St. I manned the outer perimeter until I was contacted by Sgt Hoelker and told to respond to PVER to assist Deputy Hajducko with the suspect.

I cleared the crime scene at 2254 hours and arrived at the hospital at 2301 hours. I took photographs of the suspect, (A) Chessum, Johnathan [REDACTED] I included photos of his wound. I remained with Chessum while [REDACTED] interviewed him. [REDACTED] asked Chessum if he had consumed alcohol today. Chessum said he did, and "drinks beer every day."

At 2321 hours, Sgt Hoelker called me and told me to clear the incident to handle calls in the city of Camarillo. I left the digital camera with Deputy Hajducko and left the hospital.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
7-27-04 / 0100	E. BEAUVAIS 3173 CAM 8J	[Signature]



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8102</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**       **Case Closed**

**Gang**       **Domestic**       **Hate**       **Child Abuse**       **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers**

**Code Section / Description: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING**

**Reclassify To:**

**Code: A Name: CHESSER, JOHNATHAN**

On 7-26-04 at approximately 2150 hours I was working uniformed patrol in a marked Sheriff's unit assigned to the city of Camarillo. I responded to an officer involved shooting at Burnley and Brently. I approached from the west on Burnley. I saw a male, later identified as Chesser, lying facedown in the intersection of Brently and Burnley. His head was pointing south and fire and medical personnel were attending to him.

Sgt Hoelker assigned me to security at the north end of the scene, at Bronson and Bentley. I moved my patrol car to the intersection and placed crime scene tape up to keep unauthorized personnel out. I remained there until detectives completed their on scene investigation. I was then assigned to arrange to have the suspect's vehicle towed the sheriff's impound yard. I completed a CHP 180 form and Platinum towing towed the car to the yard with the escort of Sgt. Obregon.

I was released from the scene at approximately 0430 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>07/28/04 3:24 AM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>rowland-2949 / WCP / CAM</b> <i>[Signature]</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**     **Case Cleared**

**Gang**     **Domestic**     **Hate**     **Child Abuse**     **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:** 245(c) PC / ADW on a Peace Officer

**Reclassify To:**

**Code:** S    **Name:** Chesser, Johnathan

**Notification & Response**

On 07/26/04, at about 2230 hours, I received a telephone call from Sergeant Hess #1917 informing me of an officer involved shooting near the area of Burnley Street and Brently Avenue in the City of Camarillo. Sergeant Hess further told me that Sergeant Lorenzen #0797 is the lead detective handling the investigation.

I telephoned Sergeant Lorenzen and told him I was responding to assist with the investigation. Sergeant Lorenzen asked that I respond to the Pleasant Valley Hospital in Camarillo and check on the status of the man with the gunshot wound. Sergeant Lorenzen did not have the name of the man at the time I spoke with him.

I arrived at the Pleasant Valley Hospital at about 2315 hours. When I arrived, I was met by Deputy Hajducko #3047 in the parking lot just south of the emergency room. Deputy Hajducko identified the man with the gunshot wound as Johnathan [REDACTED]. He also told me that Chesser suffered a single gunshot wound in the neck and his wound did not appear to be life threatening. Deputy Hajducko said he accompanied Chesser from the crime scene to the hospital and he was met at the hospital by Deputy Beauvais #3173, who was currently inside the emergency room guarding Chesser. Deputy Hajducko added that he spoke with Chesser during their time together and he recorded that conversation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**07/27/04/ 5:48 PM**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
**Sgt. W. Ayub/#3318/Special Services**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*[Signature]*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I entered the emergency room and I saw Deputy Beauvais standing at the foot of Chesser's bed in trauma room #3. Chesser had an oxygen mask covering his nose and mouth and he had various medical apparatuses connected to his chest and arms. I noted dried blood around Chesser's mouth and neck and I could see an approximately 1" torn laceration on the right side of his neck and a similarly shaped and sized laceration on the left side of his neck. It appeared as though the bullet Chesser was stuck by passed in one side of his neck and exited the other side. The wound was near the front of his neck, near the area of his esophagus.

I identified myself and asked Chesser if he could speak. Chesser shook his head from side to side, indicating that he could not speak. I then asked Chesser if he would be willing to sign a medical records release form. Chesser again shook his head, indicating that he was not willing to sign the form. I asked Chesser if he would speak with me but he did not respond.

At about 2333 hours, I obtained a digital camera and I took four photos of Chesser and his injuries. I later forwarded the photos to Sergeant Lorenzen for inclusion in his case file.

At about 2350 hours, Detective Dunn #2227 arrived at the Pleasant Valley Hospital to assist with the investigation.

On 07/27/04, at about 0010 hours, Chesser was transported to the Saint John's Hospital in Oxnard by American Medical Response. Deputy Hajducko rode in the ambulance with Chesser and the paramedics, and Detective Dunn and I followed in our respective unmarked police cars. Upon arrival at Saint John's Hospital, Detective Dunn accompanied Chesser into the hospital for treatment. I then drove Deputy Hajducko back to his patrol vehicle, which he left parked in the area of Burnley St. and Brently Ave.

I rejoined Detective Dunn at Saint John's Hospital at about 0100 hours, where I observed Chesser undergo further medical testing. During his treatment, I heard Chesser communicate verbally with hospital staff but he appeared to experience a great deal of pain when he talked.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/27/04/ 5:48 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. W. Ayub/#3318/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At about 0200 hours, I spoke with Sergeant Hookstra at the Ventura County Pre-Trial Detention Facility. I explained the situation to Sergeant Hookstra and I asked if she would be willing to commit a deputy to guard Chesser while he receives treatment at the hospital. Sergeant Hookstra agreed to provide a deputy for guard duty and she told me to expect his or her arrival within about 30 to 40 minutes.

At about 0225 hours, I left the hospital while Detective Dunn remained until he was relieved. I spoke over the telephone with Sergeant Lorenzen and he relieved me of further investigative responsibilities with this case.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**07/27/04/ 5:48 PM**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
**Sgt. W. Ayub/#3318/Special Services**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*[Signature]*



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-021815
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

beers. Dr. [REDACTED] asked Chesser if he used any drugs. Chesser replied, "Anything I can get." Dr. [REDACTED] clarified that he wanted to know if Chesser used any drugs recently. Chesser stated he had used "Meth" a couple of hours ago. Dr. [REDACTED] asked Chesser if he was an intravenous user of Methamphetamine. Chesser confirmed that he did inject meth.

After Dr. [REDACTED] inspected Chesser's injuries, I asked him if he had an opinion as to the locations of the entrance and exit wounds. Dr. [REDACTED] told me he believed the gunshot entrance wound was on the right side of the neck and the exit wound was on the left side. I made no attempt to speak with Chesser, as Sgt. Ayub stated he was not willing to speak to us earlier and the fact that Chesser's neck wound was making it extremely difficult for him to talk.

At approximately 0300 hours, I was relieved by Deputy Quila (# 3585).

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/27/04 2:36 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 0727/2227
--	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER - CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 15	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 04-21815
---------------------------	--	------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED	<input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) <u>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</u>	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	--	--

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
							7	26	04	2215	MON

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
	<u>BRENTLEY ST @ BARNLEY ST</u>	<u>CAMARILLO</u>	<u>CA</u>	

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

VER. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VER. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 <b>ARSON</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 <b>BURGLARY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 <b>ROBBERY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 <b>THEFT</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 <b>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</b> \$ _____ <b>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</b> \$ _____	70 <b>FORCE / WEAPON</b> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 <b>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <b>withheld</b> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 <b>SPECIAL INTEREST</b> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
---	--	--	---	---	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
	<u>7-27-04, 0530</u>	<u>REYNOSO 2997 WLP HQ</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>

77 COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 7-26-04, at about 2215 hours, I was on patrol in Nyeland Acres, when I heard a Camarillo patrol unit on a failure to yield in Camarillo. Seconds later, dispatch advised there was a shooting. I responded to Camarillo to assist. Dispatch advised the units were on Brently at Burnley st. I arrived and immediately assisted with securing a crime scene.

While at the scene, I contacted two subjects [REDACTED] that were standing south of the scene on Brently. They were in a passing vehicle during the incident. I interviewed both subjects on tape at the scene. After the interviews I took over the scene entry log.

Statements:

Both subjects were interviewed separately. The following are synopses of their taped interviews.

[REDACTED] told me, he and his friend [REDACTED] were leaving the community center on Burnley when they saw a patrol car, with it's overhead lights on, following another car. [REDACTED] said they went east on Burnley then south on Brently. [REDACTED] said when he turned onto Brently, the car being stopped appeared to have pulled into a driveway on the east side of the street. The patrol car was in the middle of the street, at an angle, facing the other car. [REDACTED] said as he approached he could see the deputy standing in front of the red car.

[REDACTED] was just about along side the patrol car or just north of, when he heard screeching tires and several loud shots. He immediately thought the deputy was being shot at, but was not sure. [REDACTED] ducked and pulled over towards the west curb. As he looked back, he saw the red car turn north onto Brentley and the patrol car followed. He said it appeared the red car made a u-turn. [REDACTED] then continued forward but stopped just short of Ponderosa. He then heard yelling and what sounded like someone yelling for help. He is not sure what happened after that.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-27-04, 2000	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT REYNOSO 2997 ucp HQ	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 078145
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I then contacted (W2) [REDACTED] and she told me the following: [REDACTED] was in the passenger seat of [REDACTED] truck. They were leaving the community center, when she saw a patrol car pulling over another car. They turned right onto Brently to go to Ponderosa and saw the patrol car behind the red car in the driveway. She said, as they were passing she heard tires screeching and gunshots. She was not sure who was shooting and ducked because she did not want to get hit. She had no idea where the deputy was. [REDACTED] said after they stopped, she heard a crash and saw the red car drive away and the patrol car following. She then saw the car stop and a subject on the ground. They waited and walked back to tell someone what they saw.

I booked the tapes as evidence at the crime lab.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-27-04, 2000

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

REYNOSO 2997 WCP HQ

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*[Signature]* 0191 Jt.

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8021	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 04-21815
---------------------------	--	--------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7/26/04
8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) BRENTLEY @ BURNLEY ST CAM

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)							
CODE 10 S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME CHESSEK, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12 W	SEX 13 M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
CODE 18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
CODE 26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	

34 NARRATIVE

---



---



---



---



---

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura E.C. \_\_\_\_\_ SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
BK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K	1	2	CASSETTE TAPES			

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

[REDACTED]

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7-27-04 0600	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT REYNOSO 1997 WCP HQ	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
--	---	--

40 COPIES TO  DET / MC     NARC     GANG / SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

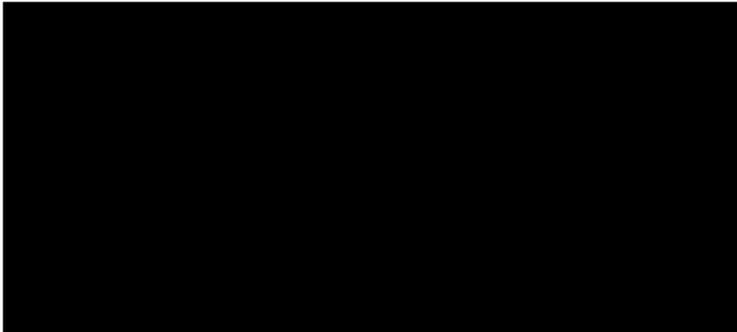
- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: 2800.3 V.C./245(c) P.C.**

Reclassify To:

**Code: A-1 Name: Chesser, Jonathan**



On July 26, 2004, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Camarillo. I spoke with a witness named [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. We spoke outside on Brentley Avenue, north of Ponderosa Drive. This interview was interrupted and fragmented and I asked clarifying questions. During the interview, I drew a map of the general area where the shooting occurred. I asked [REDACTED] to draw the position of the suspect vehicle (red car), sheriffs' unit, the deputy's position, and his vehicle as he remembered it. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our digitally recorded conversation.

[REDACTED] is twenty years old. [REDACTED] said he and his girlfriend, [REDACTED] were at his friend [REDACTED] house. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left [REDACTED]'s house and he purchased some gas at the USA gas station on Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] decided to see if his friend [REDACTED] was at the community center (community center park). [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] drove to the community center, parked and "hung out."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04/ 9:45 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█████ and █████ decided to leave the community center. About the same time, he and █████ saw a "cop chase another guy." I asked █████ what he meant by chasing another person. █████ explained that he thought the person was being "stopped" by the Deputy. █████ was driving his truck when he left the community center parking lot. █████ could not remember the street that he drove on when he left the community center. Based on █████'s description, diagram, and statement, I determined █████ was referring to the, the sheriff's unit and suspect vehicle traveling on Burnley Street.

█████ said the car that the Sheriff's unit was going to stop was an older red car and the driver was heading toward Brentley Avenue from the Burnley Street and the area of the community center. █████ remembered that the Sheriff's Unit had its "normal blue and yellow lights" turned on. What █████ described were the rotator lights on the Ventura County Sheriff's Department patrol unit. █████ estimated the Sheriff's unit and red car were traveling at speeds between 35 and 40 miles per hour. █████ did not hear a siren when he saw the Sheriff's unit pass him.

█████ did not pay attention to the direction that the red car and the Sheriff's unit traveled after they turned onto Brentley Avenue. █████ began to drive █████ home, and decided to travel on Ponderosa Drive. █████ turned right onto Brentley Avenue from Burnley Street. As █████ drove south on Brentley Avenue, he saw the Sheriff's unit and the red car parked in the driveway of a house. █████ estimated he was about four hundred feet from the Sheriff's unit when he saw the red car in the driveway. █████ said his vehicle headlamps were on, his window was rolled down, and his radio was turned off because he was talking with █████.

█████ continued to drive south on Brentley Avenue. █████ said the Sheriff's unit was stopped at a "slant," facing the driveway. The diagram █████ completed shows the Sheriff's unit facing a southeast direction, as the vehicle faced the east side of Brentley Street. █████ said the Deputy was standing out of his Sheriff's unit, about five feet from the unit. The diagram █████ completed shows deputy Edwards facing the same general direction as the patrol unit. █████ estimated the Deputy was between one and one and a half car lengths from the red car. █████ said he heard the sound of a "tire squeal" when he was about two hundred feet away from the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04/ 9:45 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sheriff's unit. [REDACTED] said, "I saw the car pulling out like he was like flippin around in the driveway to get out of the driveway and then I heard gunshots."

[REDACTED] thought the red car was facing the garage when it was stopped in the driveway. [REDACTED] thought the driver of the red car "turned his car all the way to the left" because he remembered the red car drove out of the driveway as if the driver turned left or made a "u-turn." [REDACTED] said, "He was peeling out to get away is what it seems like." [REDACTED] could not remember if he saw any lights on the rear of the red vehicle and he could not see the driver of the red vehicle. In the diagram [REDACTED] completed, he drew the turn that the driver of the red car made as a turn similar to a wide left turn.

[REDACTED] then heard between five and six gunshots. [REDACTED] did not remember hearing the Deputy or the driver of the red car say anything as the events unfolded. [REDACTED] described the lighting as being dark, but he could see clearly.

When [REDACTED] realized there was a shooting, he looked away and pulled his vehicle over. [REDACTED] said he then ducked down. [REDACTED] said the gunshots stopped and he commented to himself "I'm like Oh my god what just happened." [REDACTED] drove down Brentley Avenue and parked. [REDACTED] said he thought the Deputy got back in his car and backed up. [REDACTED] looked in his rear view mirror and saw the driver of the red car get out of the red car and fall to the ground.

[REDACTED] walked back up to where the red car was and notified other Deputies that he witnessed the shooting. [REDACTED] said he heard the suspect say something about being shot in the neck. [REDACTED] saw the suspect on the ground holding his neck and the suspect had blood on his hands. [REDACTED] did not see any other vehicles or people in the area when the shooting occurred.

During the interview, [REDACTED] and I walked back to the outer perimeter of the crime scene to view where the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] was unable to identify the house where the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] said he has no medical conditions that affect his hearing and sight. [REDACTED] does not wear contact lenses or glasses. [REDACTED] said he was not taking any prescription

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04/ 9:45 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 0791 Sgt.
---	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

medication or using illegal drugs and he had not consumed any alcoholic beverages during the evening. [REDACTED] estimated that the entire event happened in between ten and fifteen seconds.

End of interview.

The diagram [REDACTED] completes was provided to the case agents of this investigation. I made a copy of the interview and copied it to a CD. The CD was provided to the case agents of this investigation.

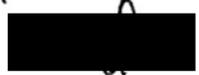
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04/ 9:45 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

2517 04-21815

Community Centre



By WITNESS



7/26/27



DEPT



P - PATROL VEHICLE

OO

INTERVIEW

Blindly

PONDERSA

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-021815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

**Supplemental**       **Case Cleared**

**Gang**     **Domestic**     **Hate**     **Child Abuse**     **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:**    **245(c) PC / Assault With a Deadly Weapon on a Peace Officer**

**Code:**        **S**        **Name:**        **Chesser, Johnathan Edwards**



On July 26, 2004, I received a telephone call from Captain T. Convery, Patrol Services Watch Commander, regarding a shooting that occurred in the City of Camarillo. Captain Convery told me Deputy W. Edwards (ID# 3040) was involved in a shooting after attempting a traffic stop on a vehicle at the intersection of Burnley Street and Brently Avenue. Captain Convery told me that Deputy Edwards shot the driver of the car, and the injured driver was transported to the hospital for medical treatment. No one else at the scene was injured. After talking with Captain Convery, I drove to the scene of the shooting.

I arrived at the scene at about 2305 hours and was briefed by Detective R. Davidson (ID# 2775). Davidson directed Detective Laughlin (ID# 2517) and me to a black pickup truck parked on Brently Avenue just north of Rowland Avenue. Two witnesses, who had been driving south on Brently Avenue as the incident unfolded, were waiting by the truck to be interviewed. I interviewed [REDACTED]

I located [REDACTED] at the northeast corner of Rowland Avenue and Brently Avenue with her boyfriend, [REDACTED] and her mother. I introduced myself and asked [REDACTED] if I could speak with her regarding her observations during the shooting. [REDACTED] agreed, and we sat on the curb and talked.

[REDACTED] is a white female with long blond hair and blue eyes. [REDACTED] is 17 years old, about 5'6" with a thin build. She was wearing a hooded sweatshirt and jeans.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8/3/2004, 5:00 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i> <b>338</b>
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-021815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

██████ told me she was with ██████ at a friend's home in Camarillo at about 2130 hours. ██████ and ██████ left their friend's residence in ██████'s Toyota pickup truck and drove to the USA Gas station at the corner of Carmen Drive and Dailey Drive in Camarillo to get gas. After they gassed up ██████'s truck, ██████ drove out of the gas station and drove north on Carmen Drive. ██████ was seated in the passenger's seat.

When ██████ got to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Burnley Street, he turned east (right) onto Burnley and then made an immediate left turn (north) into the community center parking lot. ██████ told me that some of their friends sometimes frequent the community center, and she and ██████ were looking to see if they could locate some of them. ██████ said they were in the parking for "like a minute. Not very long."

██████ told me the suspect vehicle in this incident first came to her attention when she was in the parking lot of the community center with ██████. ██████ said that while they were in the parking lot looking around for their friends, ██████ heard car tires squealing. She looked toward the intersection of Carmen Drive and Burnley Street and saw "a red or maroon colored car" turn east onto Burnley from Carmen. ██████ also stated, "It looked like an older car." ██████ told me the red vehicle was the car whose tires she heard squealing.

██████ said very shortly after she saw the red car turn on to Burnley from Carmen, a police car made the same turn. She said the police car had its overhead emergency lights on and she thought the police car was trying to stop the red car. ██████ continued, "We saw a car in front of him," referring to the police car, "and he was speeding also, and we heard screeches." ██████ told me she heard tires screeching when the red car and police car turned the corner from Carmen onto Burnley.

I asked ██████ if she thought the police car was chasing the red car. ██████ responded, "Oh yeah. Oh, yeah. No, I knew for sure he was chasing them for how fast they were going, and his lights were on. But I didn't hear any sirens, so - at least I don't remember that." I asked ██████ if she thought the red car was just driving recklessly or if she thought the car was trying to get away from the policeman. ██████ said, "I thought he was trying to get away because I thought he was drunk...I thought he was running."

I asked ██████ if she said anything to ██████ when she saw the red car trying to evade the police car. ██████ replied, "I thought he was stupid for running. That's what I thought...I said he must have been a drunk, cause he was driving as if he was drunk. I don't remember what he (██████) said at all. I just know that I thought he was drunk..."

I asked how fast she thought the police car was traveling after she saw it turn east on Burnley from Carmen. ██████ was not sure of the speed, but added, "He was obviously going after someone." I asked ██████ who she thought the police car was chasing and she replied, "The red car." The two vehicles continued east on Burnley and ██████ focused her attention back on the search for her friends.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8/3/2004, 5:00 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>SGT. W. J. [Signature]</i> 3318
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-021815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After looking for their friends, [redacted] and [redacted] drove out of the community center parking lot and drove east on Burnley to where the street intersects with Brently Avenue. When they arrived at the intersection, [redacted] looked to her right (south) and saw the police car she had seen a shortly time earlier. The black and white was now traveling south on Brently. [redacted] said the red car she also saw earlier was just ahead of the police car.

[redacted] told me the windows in the passenger's compartment of their vehicle were rolled down and the radio was playing. One of them, [redacted] could not remember who, turned the radio down so they could hear each other better while they were talking. [redacted] anticipated they would be commenting about the police activity just south of their location.

[redacted] told me as [redacted] turned his truck from Burnley to southbound Brently, she was trying to see what was going on in the street. [redacted] said she had a hard time making things out, because the lights from the police car made it hard for her to see clearly. As she looked down the street, [redacted] thought the red car was trying to turn around by using one of the residential driveways on the street.

[redacted] and I walked north on Brently until we came to the location where she thought she saw the red car turning around. We stopped in front of [redacted] As I looked around the front yard of the residence, I noticed a brick planter had been severely damaged and there were tire marks leading either away from or up to the planter. There were also several spent bullet casings in the street just west of where we were standing.

[redacted] told me that as [redacted] drove his truck south on the street, she saw the police car turn toward a driveway on the east side of the street. [redacted] told me the red car made a quick turn into the driveway. [redacted] said, "I saw the car turn. I don't know how it turned or which way it went. At that point I was just - I got scared." I asked her why she was scared, and she replied, "Just cause - I don't know - when I see a policeman and a fast car you don't know what you're getting into." I asked [redacted] if the red car was driving fast and she replied, "Yeah, it was driving fast - it was faster than normal - than you should."

[redacted] told me that as she watched the two vehicles south of her location, they both came to a stop. [redacted] said the red car was stopped at the entrance to the driveway with the police car very close to the red car. As [redacted] drove closer to the police car, she heard someone yelling. [redacted] told me she thought the policeman was yelling something to the driver of the red car, but she could not make out the words. [redacted] said she saw the face of the man driving the red car. She said his mouth was not moving, so she assumed the policeman was yelling to communicate with him.

I asked [redacted] if the spotlight from the police car was shining on the red car. [redacted] said, "Yes it was, because I saw the guy." I asked [redacted] to describe the driver of the red car to me. [redacted] told me, "He was umm - he had fair skin and he - for some reason it seems like facial hair in the beard area came to mind, and he had brown hair, I think. Then for some reason - I don't know if I'm imagining this - he had like a white thing on his head maybe...like a white bandana or a white hat."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8/3/2004, 5:00 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. W. J. [Signature]</i> 3318
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-021815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked [redacted] if she saw the policeman get out of his car or if she ever saw him outside the car during this time period. She told me she could not see what was happening very well because the lights from the police car were bright and obscured her sight. Although the lights from the police car hindered her vision, [redacted] did say, based on what she was able to see and the behavior of the driver in the red car, she thought he was trying to get away from the policeman.

I asked [redacted] if she heard a car engine revving at this point. [redacted] replied, "Yeah, I did – and I don't know what car it was from, but it was (unintelligible) you could hear engines." I asked [redacted], "You know how someone guns their engine and then they take off? Is that the sound you hear?" [redacted] responded, "Yeah. Yeah."

[redacted] said she heard the squeal of car tires and then "five or six" gunshots. [redacted] said when she heard the gunshots, she ducked her head and leaned over toward [redacted] and grabbed his arm. After the gunshots started, [redacted] said [redacted] yelled, "Oh my God!" and then he also ducked his head.

[redacted] told me she heard two gunshots, then a pause, and then what she thought were three more shots. [redacted] said, "I can't remember at the exact moment, but I think the gun was still going off when he was taking off," referring to the driver of the red car. I asked Angle if she ever saw the muzzle flash from the officer's gun, and she replied, "No, I never saw that. I don't think I was looking directly at it."

I asked [redacted] if she knew which car's tires were screeching just before the gunshots, and she told me she thought it was the red car's tires. [redacted] stated, "My first instinct was the guy took off again – cause I mean – he'd done it already."

When [redacted] looked up again, she noticed the red car was now turned around, facing the opposite direction. [redacted] said she did not know how the red car turned around. I explained to her that red car spun out when the driver turned south onto Brently and that he had actually driven down the street in reverse. [redacted] replied, "I knew it was very odd how he got that way."

[redacted] said that as the red car started moving, she heard tires spinning. [redacted] said, "I heard him go off the curb and the tires were squealing and then, a couple seconds after, I see the cop car take off backwards after him...I've never seen someone drive that fast after someone in reverse."

After the red car started driving north on Brently, the police car backed up very quickly and turned around to chase after the red car. [redacted] said she ducked her head again because she was scared. She said after she ducked her head, she heard the screech of car tires again "and a crash." [redacted] continued, "This time they were going a lot faster than they were before."

[redacted] then looked back up and noticed that people were now coming out of their houses because of the commotion. [redacted] told me the next time she looked toward the police car, she saw "the suspect, the guy in the red car" laying down on the ground in the middle of the intersection of Burnley and Brently with his arms and legs extended. [redacted] told me the driver was holding his neck.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8/3/2004, 5:00 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / IR NO <i>SGT. W. J. [Signature]</i> 3318
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-021815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked [redacted] if she heard any conversation between the officer and the suspect. She replied, "No – I didn't hear – I just heard the guy kind of yelling like he was hurt." [redacted] said the suspect was moaning. [redacted] continued, "And then I saw the cop – and then – he was on his walkie-talkie thing, and he was saying, 'Stay right there! Stay right there!' And then I heard him call somebody else."

[redacted] told me she was not sure if she and [redacted] should stay at the scene or leave the area. They talked to one of the residents who came outside to see what happened, and after they told him what they had seen, he told them they should stay where they were until other deputies arrived to investigate the incident.

During this time, [redacted] told me she saw a woman with blond hair run up to where the suspect was laying prone on the ground. [redacted] said the deputy began questioning the woman. While the deputy was talking to the woman, [redacted] approached him and told him that she and [redacted] drove past the scene when the shooting took place. The deputy asked [redacted] to wait for help to arrive, and then directed his attention back to the suspect. [redacted] and [redacted] remained at the scene until they were able to contact newly arriving deputies a short time later.

This report is a compilation of two interviews. I initially interviewed [redacted] on Brently Avenue on the night of the shooting. I interviewed her a second time at her grandmother's residence on August 2, 2004, at 1000 hours. Both interviews were digitally recorded and copied on to two separate computer disks. The CD's were turned over to the case agents, Sergeant Lorenzen and Detective Davidson.

During my first interview with [redacted], I drew a crude outline of a street and asked [redacted] to draw in the movement of the red car and the police car as she remembered them. [redacted] drew the boxes on the paper, and I filled in the identifying information. The diagram was also turned over to the case agents for their case file.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8/3/2004, 5:00 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 3312
--	---	---

2004-021815  
VEHICLE LOCATIONS  
BY WITNESS

J. Han #1917



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 2004-21815
---------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	---------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7-26-2004
--	--	---------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE <b>Officer Involved shooting</b>	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Burnley Avenue at Brently Street, Camarillo, CA
---	---

**CODE:** V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

CODE 10 S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Chesser, Johnathan	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--------------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

CODE 18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

CODE 26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

Diagram / sketch by (W [redacted]) of the location she observed (S) Chesser's vehicle and the location of Deputy Edwards Patrol car. [redacted] drew the boxes on the paper which represented the locations of the cars. I filled in the detail information.

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	--

36 <b>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE</b>		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
		B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Diagram	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	-------------	----------	----------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8/04/2004, 1500	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT G. Hess #1917 / Special Services / MC's	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SGT. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	---	--

40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8103	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815						
4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

NARRATIVE:  SUPPLEMENTAL:  CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W

NAME: [REDACTED]

On 7-27-04 at approximately 2300 hours, I responded to the area of Burnley Street and Brently Avenue to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. Major Crimes detectives requested that I participate in a door to door neighborhood canvas for possible witnesses to the incident. I contacted [REDACTED] and in summary, he told me the following:

At approximately 2150 hours, [REDACTED] was laying on the couch in the living room of his residence. The living room window faces Burnley Street. [REDACTED] heard what sounded to him like "a chase". He heard screeching tires coming east bound on Burnley. He saw the emergency lights of a patrol vehicle pass by his window. He then heard a crash.

[REDACTED] ran outside onto his lawn at the corner of Burnley and Brently. He saw the suspect's vehicle stopped about four houses away on Brently, facing north. The patrol vehicle was stopped in front of the suspect's vehicle, facing south. Deputy Edwards had his vehicle door open and was standing inside the door yelling, "Don't go, Don't go, I'm gonna kill you, Stop, Freeze." The suspect tried to put his vehicle in reverse, but couldn't. The suspect then went forward and "just punched it", driving his vehicle towards Deputy Edwards.

[REDACTED] then heard at least four gunshots, and ran back to his front door. [REDACTED] saw the suspect drive north on Brently and then stop just north of Burnley. The suspect got out of his vehicle, holding his neck. The suspect said, "You shot me in the neck. I don't have any guns on me. I don't have any weapons. Call the ambulance."

Deputy Edwards yelled at the suspect, "Why are you running from me? What's wrong with you?" Deputy Edwards held the suspect at gunpoint and directed him to get on the ground. The suspect then laid down on the ground. Additional Deputies arrived on scene. They handcuffed the suspect and began administering first aid.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
07/28/04 12:45 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Sr. Dep. Y. Woolf #2893 / WCP / Cam. Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*Wilson 2044*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8103	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815						
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

██████████ was the only one in his residence at the time of the incident. ██████████ mother, ██████████, and daughter, ██████████, also reside there. They are both currently out of the state.

I tape recorded ██████████'s statement. While I was reviewing the recording, the tape player malfunctioned and ate the tape. I was able to manually wind the tape back into the plastic holder. The tape appeared to still work properly.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
07/28/04 12:45 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Sr. Dep. Y. Wooff #2893 / WCP / Cam. Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*Wilson 2044*



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

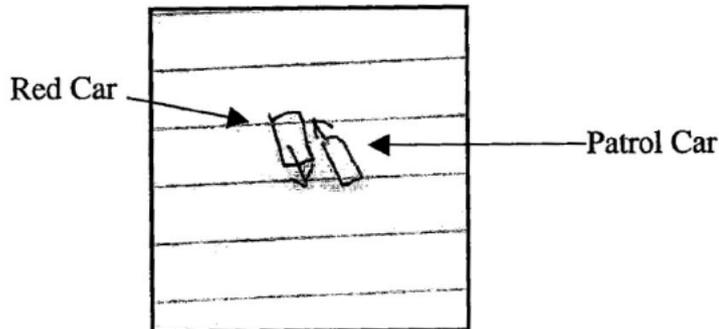
Page 2 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER						
8102	8B01	04-21815						
4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

heard screeching.” [redacted] ran outside to see what was happening. Mr. [redacted] told me he did not hear a siren, he only saw the lights of the patrol car flashing.

By the time Mr. [redacted] got outside, the vehicles had already turned southbound onto Brentley. Mr. [redacted] saw the red car (suspect vehicle) pushed back near a white van down (south) the block from him. It was Mr. [redacted] impression that the red car was going in reverse. I asked Mr. [redacted] to draw how the cars were situated when he saw them. Mr. [redacted] drew the following sketch to indicate which way the cars were facing:



As Mr. [redacted] drew the sketch he said, “I would have to say that the deputy was probably about, right in here. Maybe a little bit closer. But, because he was pushing him, he pushed him back up in there. And the red car was trying to go in reverse. OK? And then, the deputy had his door open and he was yelling at him to stop, uhm, don’t do it, I’m gonna, I’m gonna; you know I’ll kill you. Duh, duh, duh. Just you know getting him to stop.” I asked Mr. [redacted] if he was sure those were the words he heard the deputy say. Mr. [redacted] replied, “Yes, something along – I’m not sure exactly if he said—what order it came in, but I heard, ‘Stop. I’m gonna kill you. Duh, duh, duh.’ But he was, you know, just trying to get him to stop.”

Mr. [redacted] continued, saying, “Ok, and so the guy was still trying to go backwards and then he started to go forwards [sic]; and then that’s when I just heard shooting and I didn’t know who was shooting at who, so I ran [Nervous laugh].” I asked Mr. [redacted] if he saw any flashes. Mr. [redacted] said he heard, “at least four.” Mr. [redacted] said he ran to his front door and started to go in, but he did not hear anymore shooting so he stopped.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/09/04 5:50 PM	Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	<i>[Signature]</i>

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8102</b>	2 BEAT <b>8B01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Mr. [REDACTED] then said, "This guy's come—I saw him [red car] go flying out [motioning as if driving quickly north on Brently] and then he [deputy in patrol car] stops right there, and I didn't really see him yet, the deputy. But then he's [suspect] getting out and he's yelling, 'you shot me in the neck; you shot me in the neck. Call an ambulance.' And he [deputy] gets out, and he's like, 'why are you running, what's wrong with you. What did, what uhm – you know, Get down on the ground, stuff like that.' He's [suspect] still yelling at him, 'I'm hit in the neck call an ambulance.' And he's [deputy] just walking toward him, and he's on his radio. And then, huh, that guy [suspect] lays down on the ground and he's just like, talking about his neck and he's shot in the neck; and he's [deputy] still asking him why he's [suspect] running. And then everybody else comes and that's when it was about over."

I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he heard any additional screeching of tires or anything else after the shots were fired. Mr. [REDACTED] said, "Not really, honestly. But I was [nervous laughter], I was (unintelligible)." Mr. [REDACTED] said there was a lot going on after the shooting and there were, "so many crashes and bangs, I don't know exactly what, what order it went in you know."

We continued to talk about what happened. When we got to the point at which the red (suspect) car was backed up and the patrol car appeared to be pushing the red car, Mr. [REDACTED] added that he saw the deputy open his car door. Concerning this Mr. [REDACTED] said, "I'm not sure if I saw him stand up, but I think he might have had his leg—I know his door was open for sure. And I think he might have had his leg out, if he wasn't out hiding behind his door. But I know his, but I'm almost positive I saw a leg and his door open. But I can't for sure say he was standing up. But I'm almost positive—There was part of his body out." I then said, "And you're sure the door was open?" Mr. [REDACTED] said, "I'm positive the door was open."

I then talked to Mr. [REDACTED] about his impression of what the deputy was saying to the suspect when he heard him (deputy) yelling. Concerning this I said, "OK, and you hear him say, 'Stop, Stop. I'm, I'm gonna kill you.'" Mr. [REDACTED] interjected, "Yeah, like, 'I'll kill you, I'm gonna kill you.' But, you know he was just trying to get the guy to stop." I then asked Mr. [REDACTED] about his impression of what was taking place. Mr. [REDACTED] replied, "What he was saying, is he was trying to get the guy to stop. But the guy was pretty much out of control. He's flying around in here, he's trying to go, what he was trying to do

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>08/09/04 5:50 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8102</b>	2 BEAT <b>8B01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

was go through, reverse through that other drive, what it looked like to me, and go out that other driveway. When he figured out he couldn't get over the brick wall or whatever that is, he started going forward." I clarified with Mr. [REDACTED] that he saw the red car change direction from going backward to forward and it was then that he heard the shots and saw the flashes.

Mr. [REDACTED] and I then talked about the conclusion of the incident. Mr. [REDACTED] said he had run to his front door and heard the red car (suspect) speeding by. About this, Mr. [REDACTED] said, "I hear his car, I turn around and I couldn't believe that he was driving away. Cause, I wasn't sure who was shooting at who; I just heard gunshots. And so, I see him and I was like, 'uh.' I see him get out hold his neck and then I see the deputy walking up. But then I came back, and I was just standing on the other side, cause I didn't know if he (suspect) wa—But he was yelling that he didn't have a gun. And he (deputy) was like, the deputy was pretty calm, he was just like, 'Why are you running? What's going on with you?' Just asking him questions and on his radio. That was about it."

Mr. [REDACTED] told me that the suspect told the deputy he did not have a gun and started emptying his pockets and throwing stuff out of his hands. Mr. [REDACTED] thought the suspect might have reached into his pocket once as well. The suspect then got down on the ground. The deputy walked forward as this was happening and was talking on his radio saying where he was located. No more than two minutes later other deputies arrived.

I then asked Mr. [REDACTED] if there was anything else that I had not asked him about or that he had not told me, which he felt was important. Mr. [REDACTED] said, "There's [sic] only thing I can think of is what happened tonight, that he [deputy] wasn't wrong." I told Mr. [REDACTED] I appreciated his saying that. I concluded the interview at 0036 hours.

I later downloaded the interview onto my computer and burned it to a compact disc for inclusion in the case file.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>08/09/04 5:50 PM</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8103	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.
7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER
10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

NARRATIVE:  SUPPLEMENTAL:  CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

On 7-27-04 at approximately 2300 hours, I responded to the area of Burnley Street and Brently Avenue to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. Major Crimes detectives requested that I participate in a door-to-door neighborhood canvas for possible witnesses to the incident. I contacted [REDACTED] and in summary, they told me the following:

[REDACTED] heard tires squealing and then heard gunshots. They looked through their living room window, which faces Brently Avenue. They looked south on Brently and saw a patrol unit turning around in the street and then driving northbound. The unit stopped in front of their residence. They looked north of their residence and saw a subject on the ground, and Deputy Edwards started yelling at him to "get down". They did not see anything else.

[REDACTED] were the only people inside their residence, and no one else lives with them.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
07/27/04 3:44 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Sr. Dep. Y. Wooff #2893 / WCP / Cam. Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*Wilson 2044*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8103</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental       Case Closed

Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

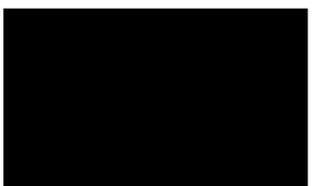
Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting / 245(c) P.C.

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: V      Name: Deputy W. Edwards #3040

**Interview**



On 7/29/04, Dep. Popp and I were conducting additional follow up in the area where Dep. Edwards had a confrontation with suspect Chesser on the evening of 7/26/04.

Popp and I were looking over the area in an attempt to decipher some of the skid marks on the street.

At approximately 0730 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] as he was leaving his residence. In talking to [REDACTED], I told him we were there doing an investigation into the shooting that took place several nights before. I asked [REDACTED] if he could clarify what he saw and heard that night.

[REDACTED] told Popp and I that he and his wife were in their house when they heard the squealing of tires and then several gunshots. [REDACTED] said he and his wife looked out the front window that faces Brently and saw a patrol car turning around in the street in front of their house.

I asked [REDACTED] if he could describe the turning movement to us. [REDACTED] proceeded to tell us he saw the patrol car backing rapidly northbound on Brently. He said the patrol car

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>07/30/04</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	---	----------------------------

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8103</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

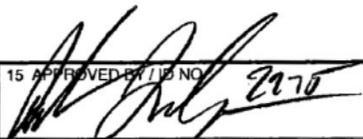
4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

backed around to the west curb across from his house and then went forward a short distance and stopped. In other words, when the patrol car backed up, the headlights were pointed east, toward the [REDACTED] house. [REDACTED] said the patrol car then drove north, where it stopped in the middle of the street.

I thanked [REDACTED] for his time and he left for work.

Dep. Popp and I walked the area [REDACTED] pointed out to us. In this area, one could see where Edwards backed his patrol car at a high rate of speed, turned the car in a large arc and contacted the west curb with one of the unit's back tires. (Refer to photos). Edwards then continued forward in a short arc and came to rest, facing north. (See diagram).

My conversation with [REDACTED] was not recorded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>07/30/04</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  <b>2970</b>
---	---	---









~~OFFICER. WATSON~~

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8a</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental  Case Closed
- Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: Officer involved shooting**

**Code: A-1 Name: Chasser, Jonathan**

On 7-26-04, at approx. 2300 hrs, Detective Wilson contacted me by phone. Detective Wilson told me that there was a officer involved shooting earlier in the night and requested my assistance in canvassing the neighborhood for witnesses. I responded to the intersection of Burnley and Brently where I met with other detectives who were investigating the shooting. I attended a short briefing on the incident given by Detective Davidson. From the briefing I found that Deputy Edwards attempted to make a traffic on a vehicle. During the attempted traffic stop, Deputy Edwards put out via the radio that the vehicle was failing to yield. The resulting events led the shooting of suspect Jonathan Chasser.

After the briefing, Detective Davidson asked Detective Wilson, Detective Wooff and myself to contact nearby residents to see if anyone had information pertaining to the shooting. I went to the following residences with following results. Refer to individual interviews for further.



After contacting the above individuals, I was released from the scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>7/27/2004 / 2200</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>Schierman / 2347 / WCPS / CAM-SED</b>	15 APPROVED / ID NO. <i>Callinson 2044</i>
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

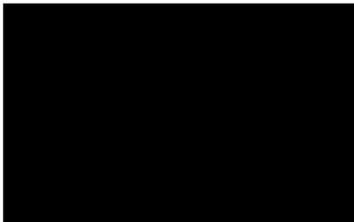
Supplemental     Case Closed

Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: officer involved shooting**

**Code: a-1    Name: Chasser, Jonathan**



On 7-26-04, at approx 0010 hrs, I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence regarding the officer involved shooting at Brently and Burnley. [REDACTED] told me the following in substance.

[REDACTED] said he had kind of dosed off sleeping while watching TV on the couch when he heard tires squealing. [REDACTED] said that was preceded by four shots. [REDACTED] said the entire incident lasted less than a minute and there was a short gap of seconds in between hearing the squealing and hearing the shots. [REDACTED] did not hear any yelling during the incident. [REDACTED] could provide no further information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
7/27/2004/ 2210

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Schierman / 2347 / WCPS / CAM-SED

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
[Signature] 2044

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>						
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

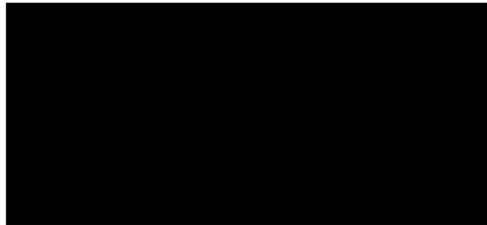
Supplemental  Case Closed

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: officer involved shooting**

**Code: a-1 Name: Chasser, Jonathan**



On 7-26-04, at approx 0010 hrs, I contacted [REDACTED] at her residence regarding the officer involved shooting at Burnley and Brently. [REDACTED] told me that she did not get home from work until after 2200 hrs so was unable to provide any details of the incident. [REDACTED] told me that three Other residents were home during the incident and they included [REDACTED]. The interview was concluded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>7/27/2004/ 2210</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Schierman/ 2347 / WCPS / CAM-SED</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>WILSON 2044</b>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8021	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

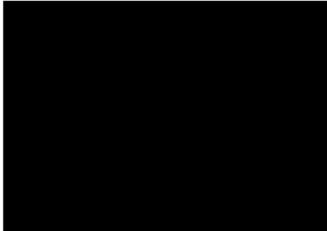
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental  Case Closed
- Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: officer involved shooting**

**Code: a-1 Name: Chasser, Jonathan**



On 7-26-04, I interviewed [REDACTED] at her residence regarding the officer involved shooting that occurred at Bentley and Burnley. She told me the following in substance.

[REDACTED] was sitting on the south side of the house next to an open sliding glass door when she heard tires squealing and a car racing through the neighborhood. [REDACTED] said she was on the phone and at first wondered if the noises she heard were on TV. [REDACTED] said she heard the tires squealing close to the front of her house then heard four pops that she described as shots. [REDACTED] said she did not hear any sirens or shouting prior the four pops or shots. [REDACTED] said that the squealing of tires lasted what she estimated as one minute, followed by a pause, and followed by what she thought was four shots.

[REDACTED] could provide no further information. [REDACTED] said that her husband [REDACTED] and son [REDACTED] were also at the house.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
7/27/2004/ 2210

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Schierman / 2347 / WCPS / CAM-SED

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*Wilson 2044*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

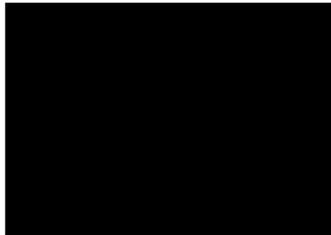
4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Closed
- Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: officer involved shooting**

**Code: a-1    Name: Chasser, Jonathan**



On 7-26-04, I interviewed [REDACTED] at his residence regarding the officer involved shooting that occurred at Brentley and Burnley. He told me the following in substance.

[REDACTED] stated that he was sitting in one of the rooms in the back of the house facing the computer when he heard "squealing a couple of times. [REDACTED] said he then heard "something hit something" and described it as a scraping noise. [REDACTED] then heard four "pops". [REDACTED] said he did not hear any yelling at the time. [REDACTED] said the squealing lasted a minute or two then there was a 35 to 45 second gap in noise until he heard the pops. [REDACTED] said a short time later he heard sirens. The interview was concluded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**7/27/2004/ 2210**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
**Schierman / 2347 / WCPS / CAM-SED**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*[Signature]* 2044

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Closed
- Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: officer involved shooting**

**Code: a-1    Name: Chasser, Jonathan**



On 7-26-04, at approx 0010 hrs, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at his residence regarding the officer involved shooting at Brently and Burnley. [REDACTED] told me the following in substance.

[REDACTED] said he was watching TV in his residence when he heard some "banging". [REDACTED] further described the sound as .22 cal shots. [REDACTED] said his hearing was not very good and at first thought it was on TV. [REDACTED] said he later heard Sirens. [REDACTED] said he lives alone. The interview was concluded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>7/27/2004/ 2210</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Schierman/ 2347 / WCPS / CAM-SED</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2044
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Closed

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: officer involved shooting**

**Code: a-1 Name: Chasser, Jonathan**



On 7-26-04, at approx 0010 hrs, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at his residence regarding the officer involved shooting at Brently and Burnley. [REDACTED] told me the following in substance.

[REDACTED] was home with his wife [REDACTED] and 3-year-old Daughter. [REDACTED] was laying in bed when he heard squealing tires and racing cars, then heard a metal on metal sound. [REDACTED] said as he laid in bed he heard yelling, which was followed by four shots. [REDACTED] later clarified that the Yelling was after he heard the gunshots and could only hear voices and not what was being said. [REDACTED] said he called 911 and notified a dispatcher of what he heard. [REDACTED] said he discussed the incident with his wife. [REDACTED] told me that his wife, [REDACTED], only thought three shots were fired. [REDACTED] later walked outside and saw several police cars in the front of his house. [REDACTED] said his wife was asleep and was not woken up for an interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>7/27/2004/ 2210</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Schierman/ 2347 / WCPS / CAM-SED</b>	15 APPROVED / ID NO <i>Wilson 2044</i>
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 TYPE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Closed

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: officer involved shooting**

**Code: a-1 Name: Chasser, Jonathan**



On 7-26-04, at approx 0010 hrs, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at his residence regarding the officer involved shooting at Brently and Burnley. [REDACTED] told me the following in substance.

[REDACTED] stated he arrived home after the officer involved shooting. [REDACTED] said that his brother, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] wife, [REDACTED] were home and described to him how they heard squealing tires and 4 shots. [REDACTED] said both his brother and his wife were asleep and refused to wake them up so I could interview him. [REDACTED] was drinking beer at the time of my interview and appeared intoxicated.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**7/27/2004/ 2210**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
**Schierman/ 2347 / WCPS / CAM-SED**

15 APPROVED / ID NO  
*[Signature]* **WILLSON 2044**

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8021</b>	2 BEAT <b>8A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**  **Case Closed**

**Gang**  **Domestic**  **Hate**  **Child Abuse**  **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: officer involved shooting**

**Code: a-1 Name: Chasser, Jonathan**



On 7-26-04, at approx 0010 hrs, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at his residence regarding the officer involved shooting at Brently and Burnley. [REDACTED] told me the following in substance. [REDACTED] was home with his wife [REDACTED] and two kids when he heard a car squealing for about 20 seconds then heard four shots. [REDACTED] did not hear any yelling. About 2 minutes after hearing the shots, he went outside and saw the police were present. The interview was concluded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**7/27/2004/ 2210**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
**Schierman/ 2347 / WCPS / CAM-SED**

15 APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.  
*[Signature]* **2044**

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8103	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE:  SUPPLEMENTAL:  CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

On 7-27-04 at approximately 2300 hours, I responded to the area of Burnley Street and Brently Avenue to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. Major Crimes detectives requested that I participate in a door to door neighborhood canvas for possible witnesses to the incident. I contacted [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] and in summary, she told me the following:

[REDACTED] was inside her residence and heard the sound of tires screeching "like crazy". She also heard yelling. She didn't hear what was said. [REDACTED] started to look through her blinds out the window, and heard gunshots. She then "hit the floor." [REDACTED] did not see any of the incident.

[REDACTED] was alone in her residence at the time of the incident. No one else lives in the residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
07/27/04 2:54 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Sr. Dep. Y. Wooff #2893 / WCP / Cam. Detectives

15 APPROVED / ID NO  
*Wilson*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8103	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE:  SUPPLEMENTAL:  CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

On 7-27-04 at approximately 2300 hours, I responded to the area of Burnley Street and Brently Avenue to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. Major Crimes detectives requested that I participate in a door-to-door neighborhood canvas for possible witnesses to the incident. I contacted [REDACTED] and in summary, they told me the following:

At approximately 2150 hours, [REDACTED] had just gone to bed. They heard tires screeching, and thought it was coming from the street directly behind their house. They heard a crash that sounded to them as though the vehicle had collided with a parked car. This was followed by more tire screeching, and then they heard yelling, and four gunshots. They could not tell what was being said. They did not see the incident.

They came out into their living room and talked to their son, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] did not see anything either, however he did hear the same thing that [REDACTED] heard.

[REDACTED] were the only people inside their residence. Their other son, [REDACTED] also lives in the residence, but he was not home at the time of the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
07/27/04 3:28 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Sr. Dep. Y. Wooff #2893 / WCP / Cam. Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*Wilson 2044*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8103	8A	04-21815

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE:  SUPPLEMENTAL:  CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

---

On 7-27-04 at approximately 2300 hours, I responded to the area of Burnley Street and Brently Avenue to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. Major Crimes detectives requested that I participate in a door to door neighborhood canvas for possible witnesses to the incident. I attempted to contact the residents at [REDACTED] No one answered the door.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/27/04 2:57 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sr. Dep. Y. Wooff #2893 / WCP / Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8103	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE:  SUPPLEMENTAL:  CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

---

On 7-27-04 at approximately 2300 hours, I responded to the area of Burnley Street and Brently Avenue to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. Major Crimes detectives requested that I participate in a door to door neighborhood canvas for possible witnesses to the incident. I attempted to contact the residents at [REDACTED] Avenue. No one answered the door.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/27/04 3:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sr. Det. Y. Wood #2893 / WCP / Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2044
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>8102</b>	2 BEAT <b>8B</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**

On 07/26/2003 at approximately 2245 hours, I was called out to respond to an officer involved shooting scene at Brently Ave and Burnley Street, in the City of Camarillo, to diagram the scene and inspect vehicles involved (Camarillo Police Unit #3364, 1983, red/black, Mercury Capri and a 1993, green, Pontiac Bonneville. I arrived on scene at approximately 2350 hours. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt. Tim Lorenzen and Sr. Rob Davidson at the scene. I was advised to diagram the scene (roadway) and evidence within the scene and also inspected above vehicles for collision damage. All measurements were taken using an LTI Impulse Laser measuring device and handheld tape measure. Refer to diagrams attached.

*\*\*Digital photographs were taken of the damage to the vehicles and the scene during daylight hours (AM). The photographs were placed on a compact disc (CD) and placed into an evidence locker at the Camarillo Police Department. \*\**

**FACTUAL DIAGRAM LEGEND**

All measurements were taken from Reference Line 1 (RL1) and Reference Line 2 (RL2). RL1 and RL2 create a Base Line within the scene. All measurements referred to as RL1 are east (+) and west (-) of the baseline of RL2. All measurements referred to as RL2 are north (+) and south (-) of the baseline of RL1.

**Reference Point (RP1)** was located at 27.67 ft north of the north curbline prolongation of Burnley Street Ave and 7.00 ft west of the west curbline of Brently Ave.

**Reference Point (RP2)**, power pole #1665677E, was located at 25.92 ft north of the north curbline prolongation of Burnley Street and 48.90 ft east of RP1.

**Physical Evidence**

Photo Marker	Scene	RL1	RL2
pm1	Spent shell	241.91	28.59
pm2	Spent shell	238.85	34.19
pm3	Spent shell	241.08	37.96

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8/23/2004, 1500 hours</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD **8102** 2 BEAT **8B** 3 RB NUMBER **2004-21815**

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Photo Marker	Scene	RL1	RL2
pm4	Spent shell	248.09	54.92
pm5	Glass	220.13	34.76
pm6	White Plastic Bag	64.20	18.66
pm7	Pager	53.01	29.47
Pm8	Black baseball cap	47.94	26.75
pm9	"Camel" cigarette box	47.12	24.84
pm10	Red plastic "BIC" lighter	46.05	24.45
pm11	Blue shorts cut open	46.64	23.02
pm12	Black shirt cut open	47.39	22.08
pm13	Blood puddle	48.23	19.91
pm14	Clear plastic bag	48.76	16.40
pm15	Red medic bag with contents	46.88	15.52
pm16	Knife	44.58	14.22
pm17	Asthma sprayer	42.53	15.27
pm18	Black "Dickies" wallet w/metal chain	42.99	26.34
pm19	Clear plastic bag	43.18	27.69
pm20	Blood droplets and glass fragments	27.70	27.39

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**8/23/2004, 1500 hours**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
**J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
**T. [Signature] 105**

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD **8102** 2 BEAT **8B** 3 RB NUMBER **2004-21815**

5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Physical Evidence on Vehicles:**

1983, Mercury Capri, Red w/black stripe, License # [REDACTED]

Contact damage was found on the following areas:

Corner of the right front bumper.

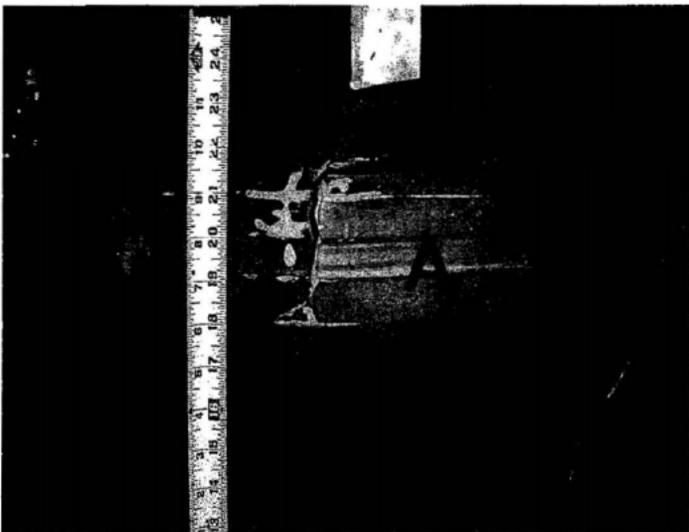
- Damage measured: (A) 15.5 to 20.5 inches vertical from the roadway  
 (A) 33 to 36 inches horizontal, forward of the left front axle.

Rear bumper area (brick/concrete damage):

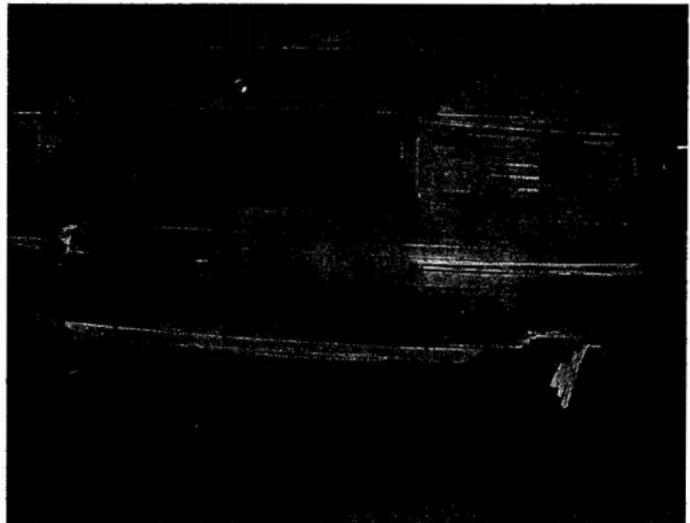
- (B) 18.5 to 21 inches vertical from roadway
- (B) -12 inches horizontal from centerline of vehicle
- (C) 12.5 to 15 inches vertical from roadway
- (C) -4 to 6.5 inches horizontal from centerline of vehicle
- (D) 13.5 to 15 inches vertical from roadway
- (D) 22 to 27.5 inches horizontal from centerline of vehicle

Right Side:

- (E) 12.5 to 20 inches vertical from roadway
- (E) 19 to 30 inches horizontal, rearward of the right rear axle.
- (F) 25 to 27 inches vertical from roadway
- (F) 43 to 71 inches horizontal, forward of the right rear axle.
- (G) 17 to 21 inches vertical from roadway
- (G) 29 to 87 inches horizontal, forward of the right rear axle.
- (H) 115.5 to 21.5/28 inches vertical from roadway (Fr fender)
- (H) 13 to 36 inches horizontal, forward of the right front axle.
- (J) 17 to 21.5 inches vertical from roadway
- (J) 13 to 36 inches horizontal, forward of the right front axle.



Left front Bumper



Rear

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**8/23/2004, 1500 hours**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
**J. Popp 2277 / Camarillo Traffic Unit**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*[Signature]*

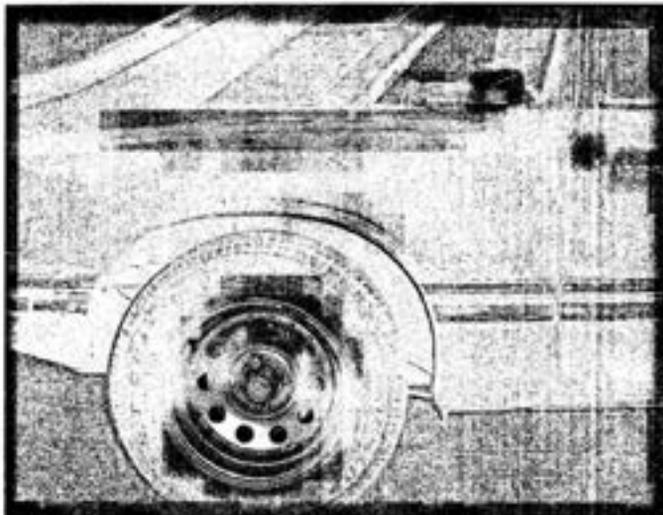
**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 7  Continuation

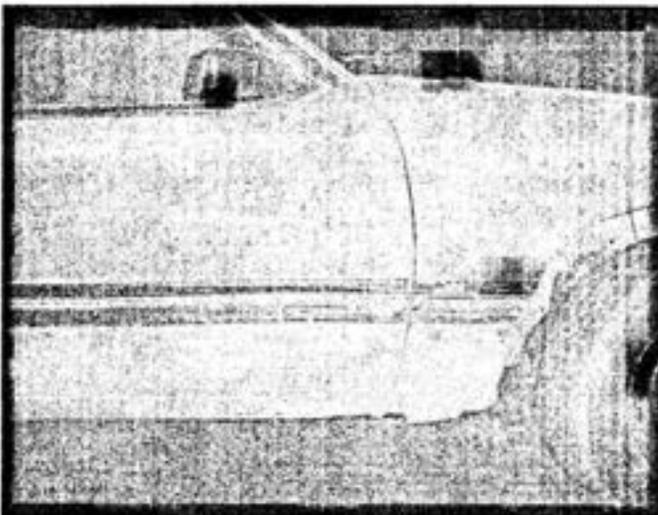
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 DO **8102** 2 BCAS **8B** 3 RB NUMBER **2004-21815**

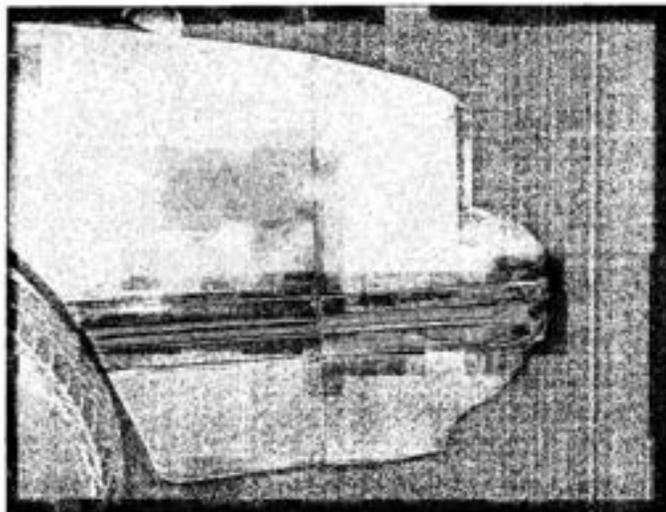
4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



Left Rear



Left side



Left Front Fender

The Mercury's tires were rolled over 8.5" x 14" velum and copies of the tread pattern were made to identify tread patterns found at the scene; see attached.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**8/23/2004, 1500 hours**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
**J. Popp 2277 / Camarillo Traffic Unit**

15 APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.  
**V. J. [Signature] 1225**

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD **8102** 2 BEAT **8B** 3 RB NUMBER **2004-21815**

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**1993, Pontiac Bonneville, Green, License # [REDACTED] CA**

Contact damage was found on the left side from front bumper to left rear passenger door:  
 Corner of the left front bumper:

- (A) 15.5 to 20.5 inches vertical from the roadway
- (A) 13 to 36 inches horizontal, forward of the left front axle.

Left front fender:

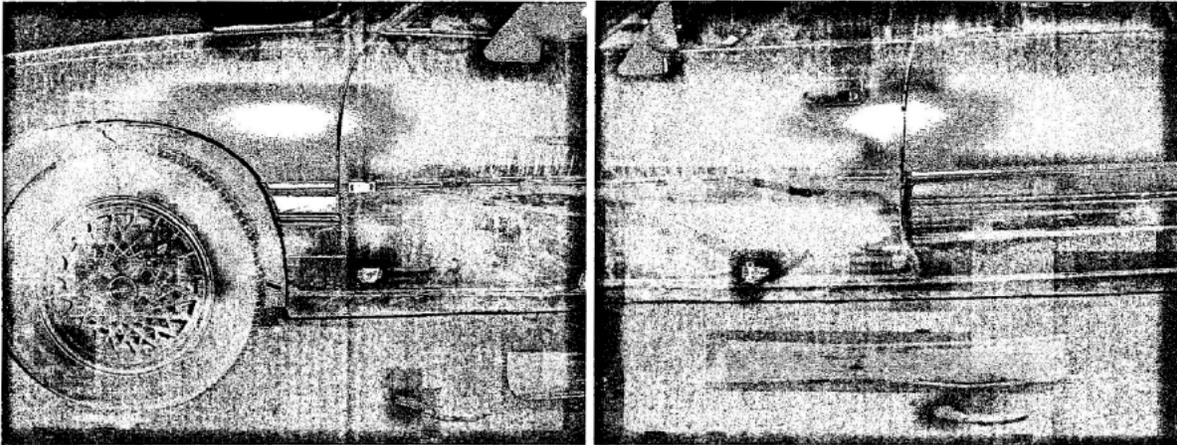
- (B) 25 to 27.5 inches vertical from roadway
- (B) 5 to 27 horizontal, forward of the left front axle.

Left front wheel:

- (C) 19 to 22.55 inches vertical from roadway
- (C) -4 to 10 inches horizontal, forward of the left front axle.

Left doors:

- (D) 11 to 23 inches vertical from roadway
- (D) 16 to 93 inches horizontal rearward of the left front axle.
- (E) 25.5 to 27 inches vertical from roadway
- (E) 38 to 57 inches horizontal rearward of the left front axle.



Left Side



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**8/23/2004, 1500 hours**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
**J. Popp 2277 / Camarillo Traffic Unit**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  
*J. Popp*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 6 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 **8102**

2 **8B**

3 **2004-21815**

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

2000 Ford Crown Victoria Police Unit, Blk/Wht, License # 1084931, CA

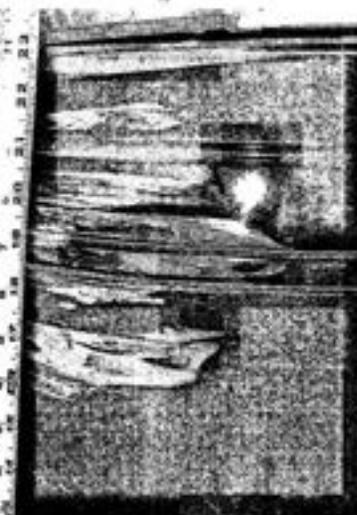
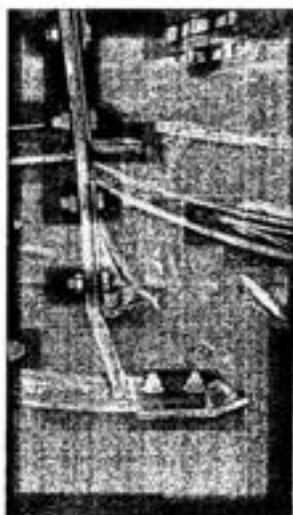
Paint transfer/scuffing was found on the left front bumper and left push bar:

Corner of the left front bumper:

- (A) 15.5 to 20.5 inches vertical from the roadway
- (A) 23 to 31.5 inches horizontal, from centerline of vehicle.

Left push bar:

- (B) 15.5 to 20.75 inches vertical from roadway
- (B) 13.5 to 15.5 horizontal, from centerline of vehicle.



Left front Bumper

Left push bar/bumper

During the inspection of the police unit I checked the air pressures of the tires:

- Left front - 39 psi
- Left rear - 43 psi
- Right front - 41 psi
- Right rear - 44 psi

The outer edges of the left side tires showed scuffing which is consistent with the sidewalls rolling over on their edges during a turning movement.

On 8/12/2004 at approximately 1000 hours, I conducted an acceleration skid test to see if I could duplicate the tread pattern found at the scene. The test showed the same tread pattern from the left rear tire as found at the scene.

A locked wheel skid test was conducted at approximately 30 mph to show how the police unit would leave forward skidmarks under hard braking, which has ABS.

Skidmarks were faint leaving more of a tread print than a locked wheel skidmark, which is consistent with ABS braking.

Digital photographs were taken of the tire marks and placed into evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
8/23/2004, 1500 hours

REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
*J. Popp* 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*T. Popp* 1025

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 7 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8B	3 RB NUMBER 2004-21815
--------------	--------------	---------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

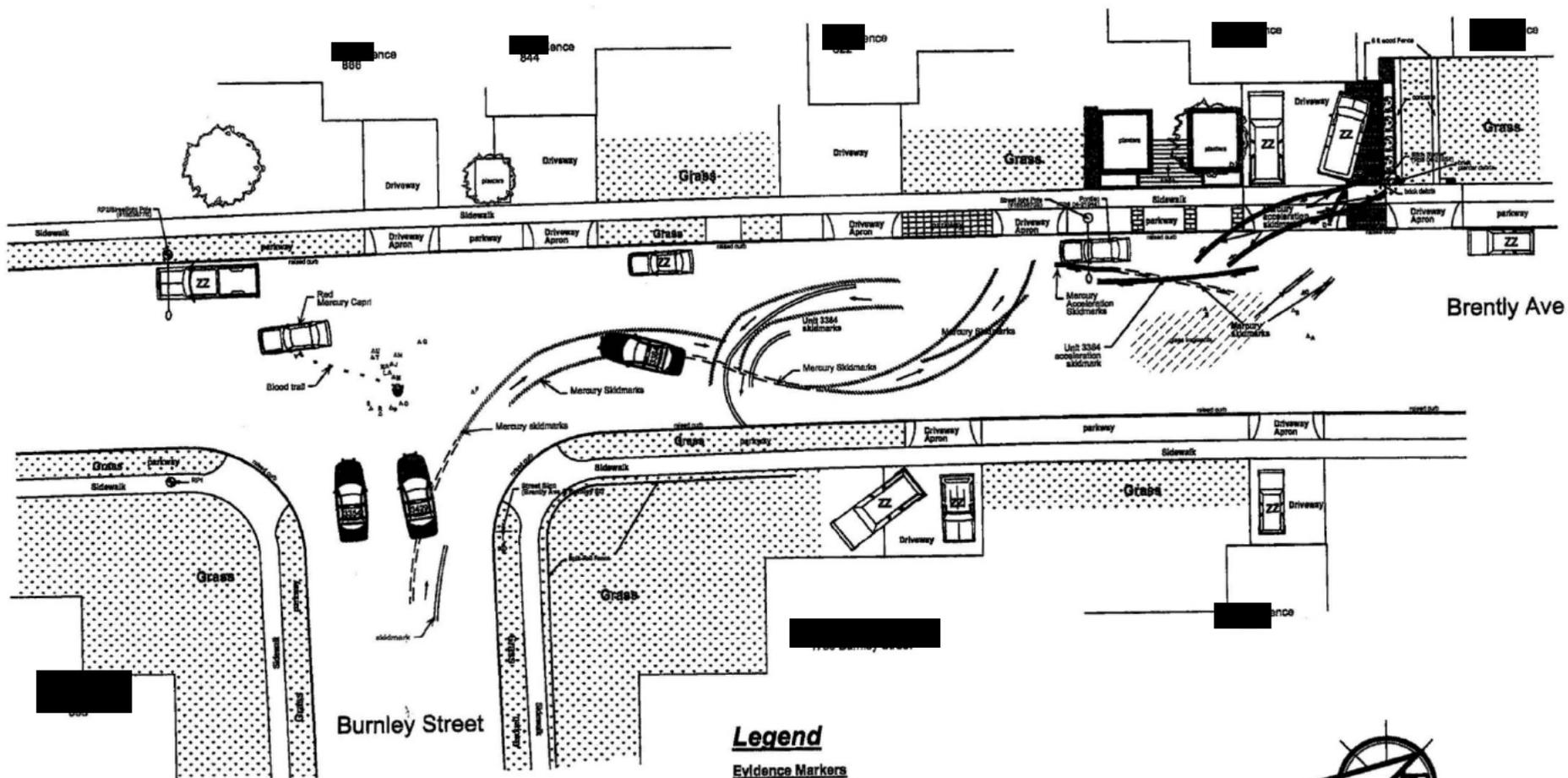
I rolled the vehicle forward over 8.5" x 11" paper making a copy of the tire patterns; see attached. The police unit odometer read 96,536 miles; the climate controls were set at: A/C - norm; temperature - cool (@9 o'clock); fan - low.

Interview with Deputy Bill Edwards, reference diagram scene.

Edwards contacted me reference a tow report he was filling out on the unit he was driving on the night of the shooting incident. After answering his questions, I asked Edwards, who was looking at a diagram of the scene, if he remembers following the Mercury Capri around the corner of Burnley onto Brently southbound. Edwards stated that he had lost sight of the Mercury for a moment as the vehicle made the right turn onto Brently. When Edwards came around the corner, Edwards saw that the Mercury had spun out and was facing head-on at him. Edwards slowed to either a stop or almost stopped. Edwards did not know what the driver of the Mercury was going to do. Then the driver started backing southbound and sideswiped the parked green Pontiac that was at the east curb. I asked Edwards if he might have collided into the left front corner of the Mercury when he came around the corner. Edwards stated that he did not hit the Mercury because it was facing him and that he did not want to get too close, not knowing what the driver was going to do after he spun-out.

No further questions were asked of Edwards.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/24/2004, 1500 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>J. Popp</i> 1105
---	--	---

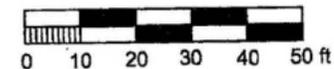


### Legend

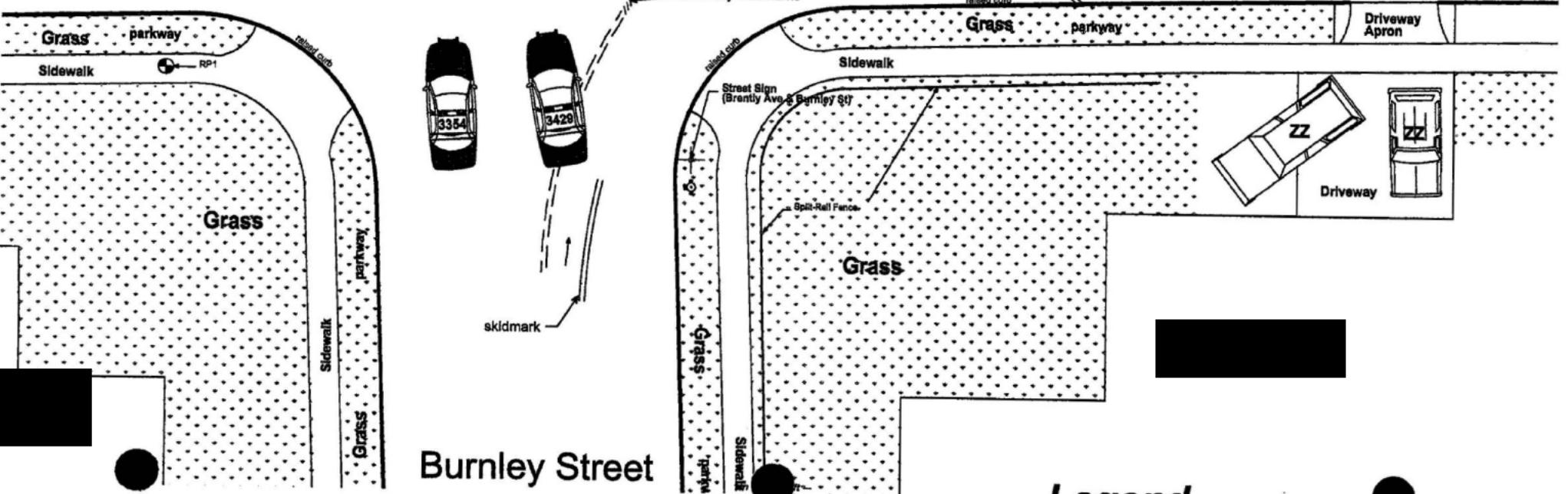
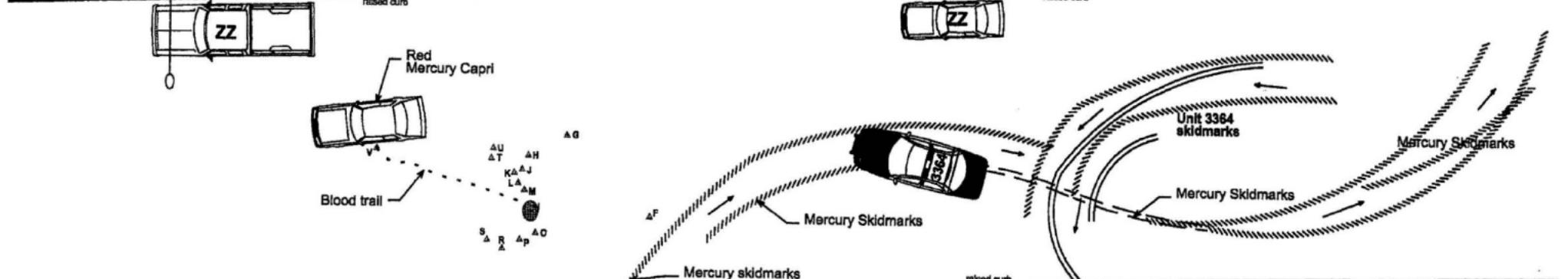
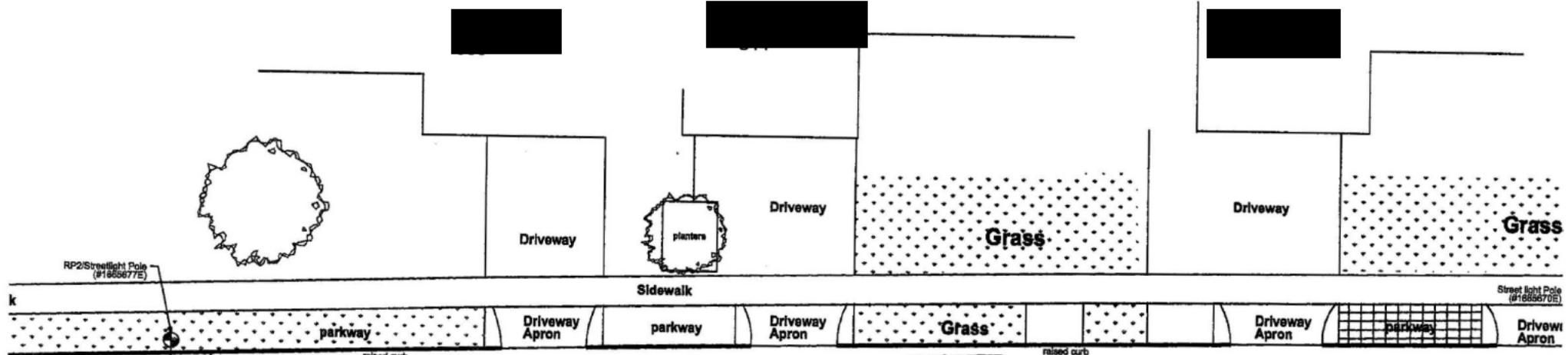
#### Evidence Markers

- A) PM 01- Shell casing
- B) PM 02- Shell casing
- C) PM 03- Shell casing
- D) PM 04- Shell casing
- E) PM 05- Glass Fragments
- F) PM 06- White plastic bag
- G) PM 07- Pager
- H) PM 08- Black baseball cap
- I) PM 09- "Camel" cigarette box
- J) PM 10- Red plastic "BIC" lighter
- K) PM 11- Blue shorts cut open
- L) PM 12- Black shirt cut open
- M) PM 13- Blood Puddle
- N) PM 14- Clear Plastic bag
- O) PM 15- Red medic bag with contents inside
- P) PM 16- Knife
- Q) PM 17- Asthma sprayer
- R) PM 18- Black "Dickies" wallet w/metal chain
- S) PM 19- Clear plastic bag
- T) PM 20- Blood droplets and glass fragments
- U) ZZ- misc parked vehicles

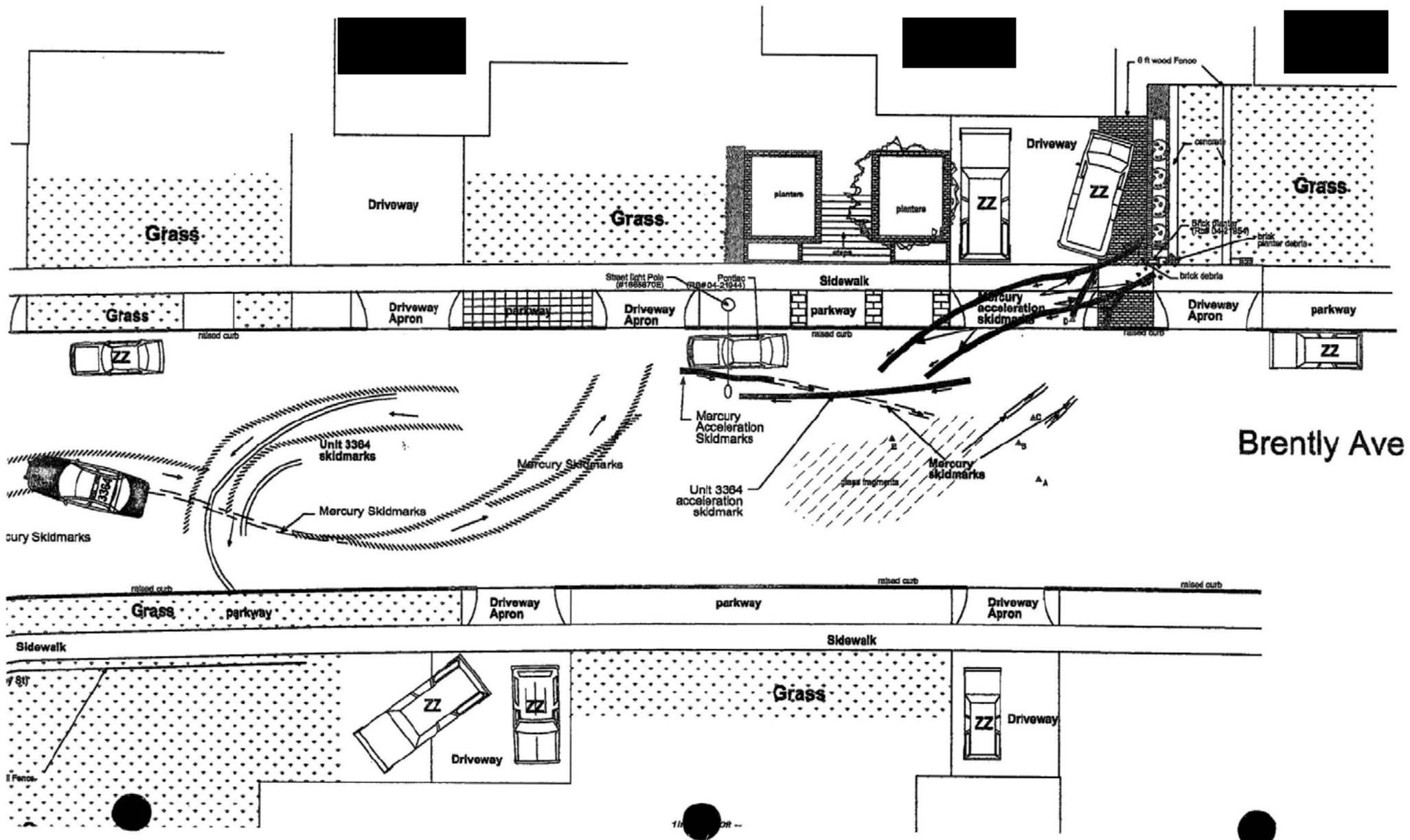
\* PM (Photo Markers)



Location: Brently Ave & Burnley Street, Camarillo, CA  
 RB Number: 2004-21815  
 Drawn by: John Popp 2277



Legend



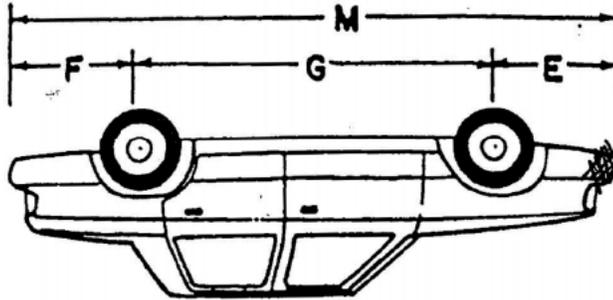
Brently Ave

# VEHICLE COLLISION DAMAGE RECORD

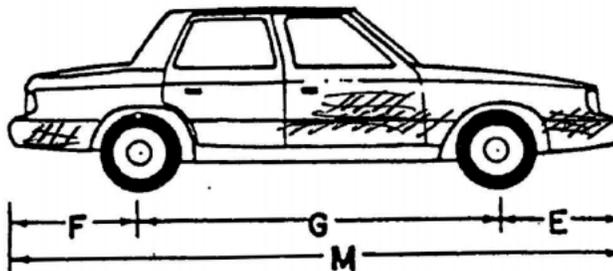
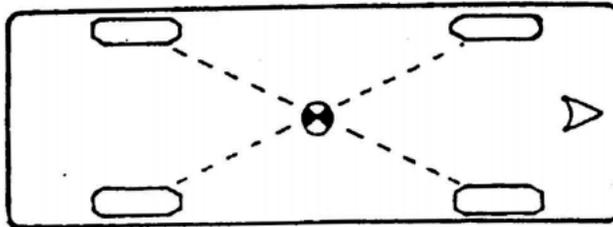
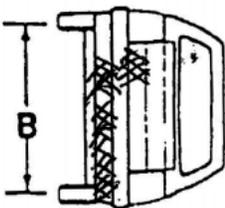
REPORTED BY: **J. POPP 2277** ACCIDENT  
 PLACE: **A SCENE**  
 DATE: **7/27/04** PHOTOS BY: **POPP 2277**

ACCIDENT Number: \_\_\_\_\_ CASE or FILE Number: **2004-21815**  
 ON **BURNLEY ST** Road or Street  
 AT **BRENTLY AVE** Junction with or distance from  
 IN **Cambridge** City or County State: **CA**  
 HOUR: **M** DATE: **7/26/04** MONTH: \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR: **2004**

CURB WEIGHT	<b>2989</b>
APPROX. LOAD	
GROSS WEIGHT	



	INDUCED DAMAGE
	CONTACT DAMAGE
	LOCKED WHEEL



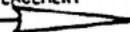
## INDENTATION PROFILES

AREA →		
D OFFSET		
L TOTAL LENGTH		
C1		
C2		
C3		
C4		
C5		
C6		

## DIMENSIONS

	NORMAL	AS MEASURED	
		LEFT	RIGHT
G WHEEL BASE	100	100	
E OVERHANG FRONT	39.4	39.5	
F OVERHANG REAR	39.4	38.5	
M LENGTH OVER ALL	179	179	
A TRACK FRONT	—	58	
B TRACK REAR	—	59.25	
W WIDTH MIDDLE	68		

SHOW ARROW FOR THRUST DIRECTION AND PLACEMENT

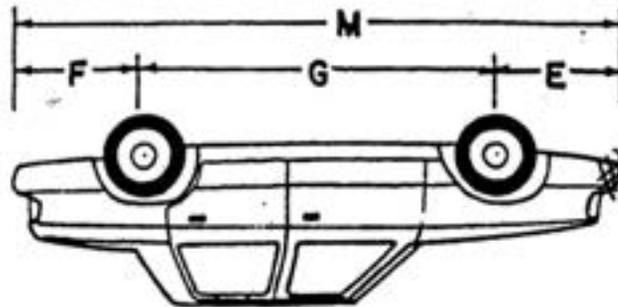


VEHICLE TYPE	SIZE	VIN
		2FAFP71W94X170250
MAKE	MODEL	YEAR
FORD	CRN VIL	2000
PLATE NUMBER		108499, CA
EXAMINED BY --Name	HOUR	Days
J. Popp	2277	7/27/04
AFTER ACCIDENT		
PLACE		
(An P.D.) YARD		
DATE	PHOTOS BY	
7/27-04	J. Popp	

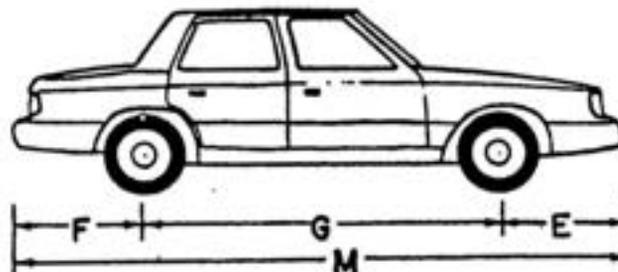
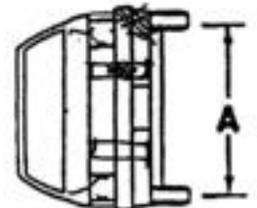
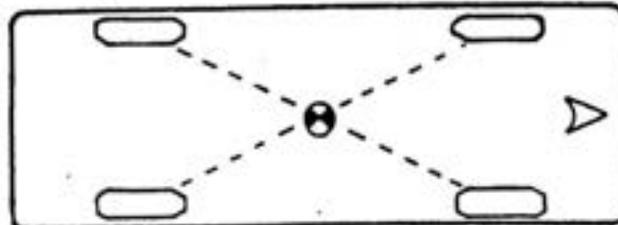
### VEHICLE COLLISION DAMAGE RECORD

ACCIDENT Number	CASE or FILE Number		
	2004-21815		
ON	Road or Street		
	BURNLEY STREET		
AT	Junction with or distance from		
	BRENTLY AVE		
IN	City or County		
	CAMANILE, CA		
State			
HOUR	DATE	MONTH	YEAR
	M 7/26/04		2004

CURB WEIGHT	4188
APPROX. LOAD	
GROSS WEIGHT	



	INDUCED DAMAGE
	CONTACT DAMAGE
	LOCKED WHEEL



#### IDENTIFICATION PROFILES

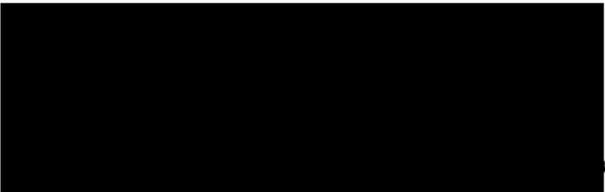
AREA	DESCRIPTION
D	OFFSET
L	TOTAL LENGTH
C1	
C2	
C3	
C4	
C5	
C6	

#### DIMENSIONS

	NORMAL	AS MEASURED		
		LEFT	RIGHT	
G	WHEEL BASE	114.6	115	115
E	OVERHANG FRONT	42.5	43	43
F	OVERHANG REAR	54.7	55	55
M	LENGTH OVER ALL	211	211	211
A	TRACK FRONT	63	63	
B	TRACK REAR	65	64.5	
W	WIDTH MIDDLE	78.3		

SHOW ARROW FOR THRUST DIRECTION AND PLACEMENT

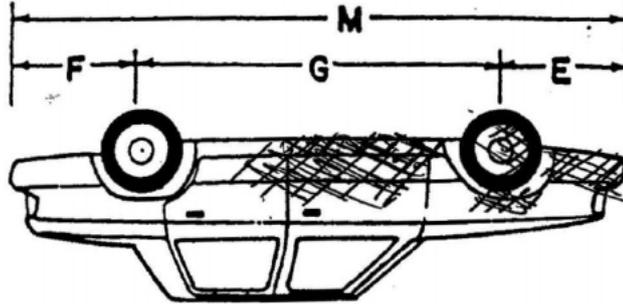
# VEHICLE COLLISION DAMAGE RECORD



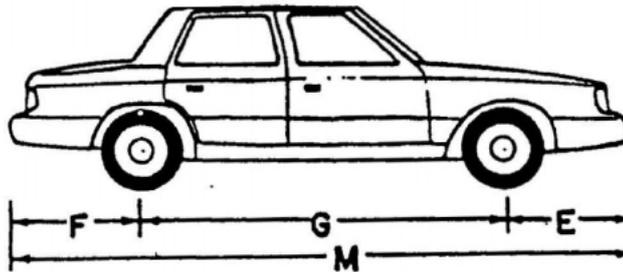
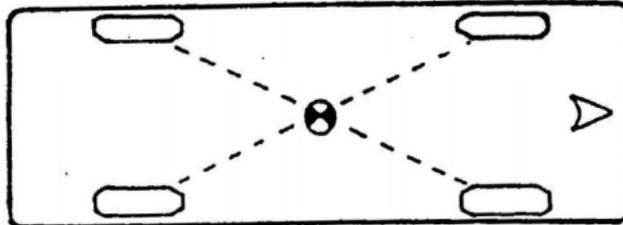
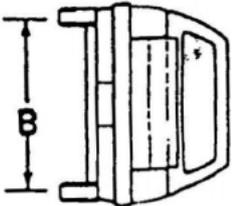
ACCIDENT Number.		CASE or FILE Number 2004-21815	
ON Road or Street BRENTLY AVE			
AT Junction with or distance from 126 FT S/OE Brently St.			
IN City or County Camarillo, CA		State	
HOUR M	DATE 7/27/04	MONTH	2004

EXAMINED BY J. Popp 2277	PHOTOGRAPHER Popp 2277	DATE 7/27/04	PHOTOS BY Popp 2277
PLACE @ SCENE			
DATE 7/27/04			

CURB WEIGHT	3362
APPROX. LOAD	
GROSS WEIGHT	



	INDUCED DAMAGE
	CONTACT DAMAGE
	LOCKED WHEEL



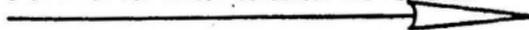
## INDENTATION PROFILES

AREA	INDENTATION PROFILE
D OFFSET	
L TOTAL LENGTH	
C1	
C2	
C3	
C4	
C5	
C6	

## DIMENSIONS

		AS MEASURED		
		NORMAL	LEFT	RIGHT
G	WHEEL BASE	111		
E	OVERHANG FRONT	45		
F	OVERHANG REAR	44		
M	LENGTH OVER ALL	200		
A	TRACK FRONT			
B	TRACK REAR			
W	WIDTH MIDDLE	73.6		

SHOW ARROW FOR THRUST DIRECTION AND PLACEMENT



PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8021	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 2004-21815
---------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	---------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7/26/04
--	--	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245 P.C. / ASSAULT w/ DEADLY WEAPON	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) BURNLEY ST @ BRENTLY AVE, CAMARILLO, CA
--	---

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME CHESSEY, JONATHAN EDWARD	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--------------	---	---------------	-----------	----------	-----	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

34 NARRATIVE

DIGITAL PHOTOS OF SCENE ON BRENTLY @ BURNLEY

" " UNIT INSPECTION

PAINT CHIPS FOR BOTH VEHICLES COLLECTED

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED:  Crime Lab     E.C.     CAN    SEARCH WARRANT?  Yes     No    FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?  Yes     No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE    RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY    A - CURRENCY/NOTES    D - VEHICLE    G - FIREARMS    J - LIVESTOCK  
SK - SAFEKEEPING    FP - FOUND PROPERTY    B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS    E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT    H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS    K - MISCELLANEOUS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS    F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT    I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

E/K	1	1	EVIDENCE ENVELOPE			
-----	---	---	-------------------	--	--	--

PROV AFFIL: - GREEN PAINT CHIPS FROM PONTIAC BUNNEVILLE # [REDACTED]

E/K	2	1	EVIDENCE ENVELOPE			
-----	---	---	-------------------	--	--	--

PROV AFFIL: - RED PAINT CHIPS FROM PONTIAC BUNNEVILLE # [REDACTED]

E/K	3	1	EVIDENCE ENVELOPE			
-----	---	---	-------------------	--	--	--

PROV AFFIL: - RED PAINT CHIPS FROM BRICK PLANTER

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8/13/04, 1000 Hrs	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT J. POPP 2277 / CAM TRAFFIC	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. T. [Signature] 1503
---	--	--

40 COPIES TO:  DET / MC     NARC     GANG / SED     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

41 RB NUMBER

2604-21815

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES			PROPERTY CODES				
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
EK	4	1	EVIDENCE ENVELOPE				
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - RED PAINT CHIPS w/ BLACK RUBBER MATERIAL FROM POLICE UNIT # 3364 4/F BUMPER						
EK	5	1	EVIDENCE ENVELOPE				
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - BLACK PAINT MATERIAL FROM POLICE UNIT # 3364 4/F BUMPER						
EK	6						
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - PLASTIC PIECES FOUND IN BRICK DEBRIS @ PLANTER POI.						
EK	7	1	C/D	MADE 1	CD-R		
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - DIGITAL PHOTO'S OF SCENE (DAY/NIGHT) UNIT INSPECTION / TIRE SKID TESTS						
EK	8	4					
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - (PK 11) PAPER TIRE PRINTS FROM POLICE UNIT # 3364						
EK	9	4					
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - (12x20") VEHICLES TIRE PRINTS FROM MERCURY CAPRI						
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

INNER  
EDGE



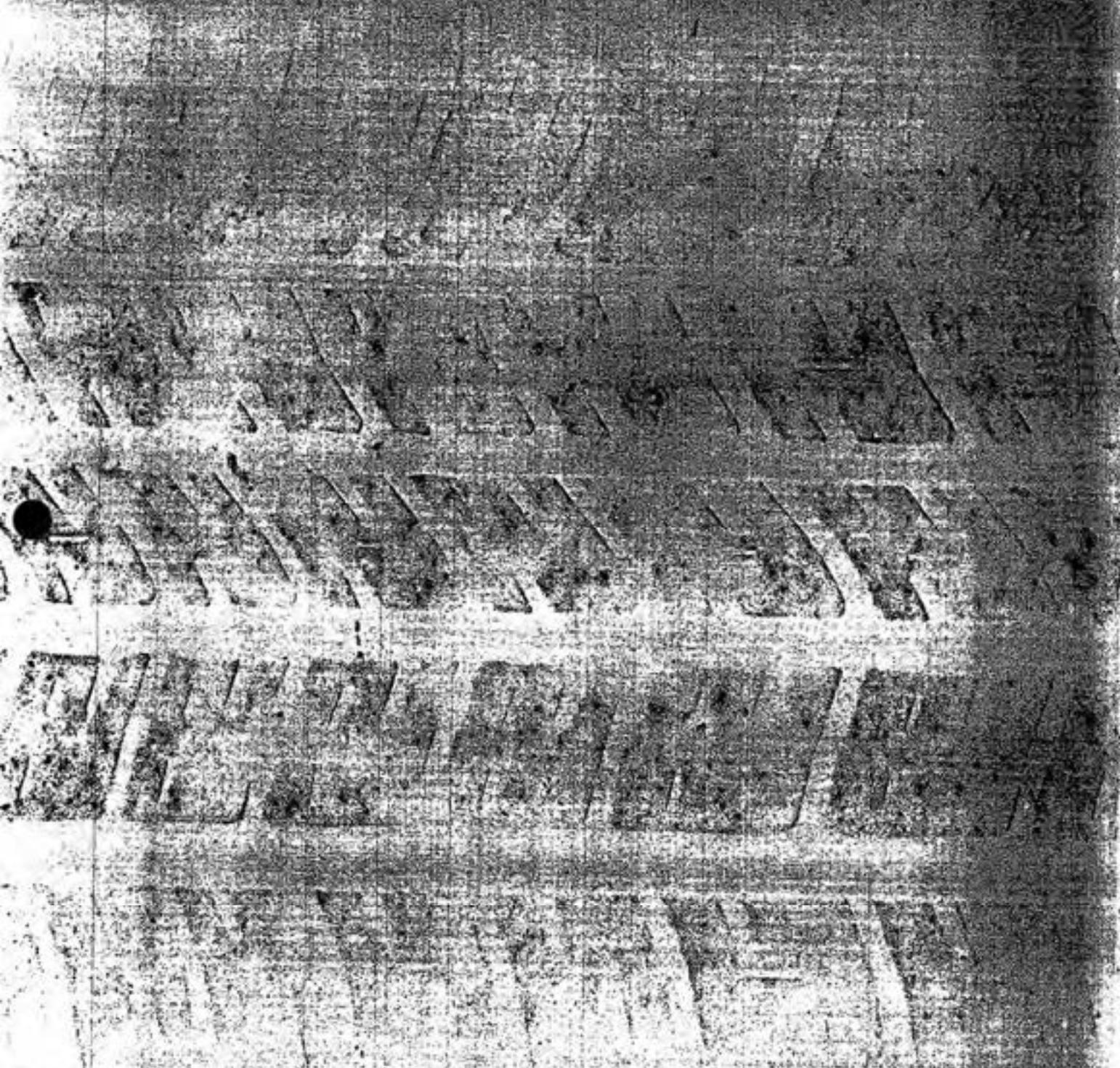
OUTER  
EDGE



2004-2815  
7/27/04  
UNIT # 3364

R/K

INNER  
EDGE  
↓



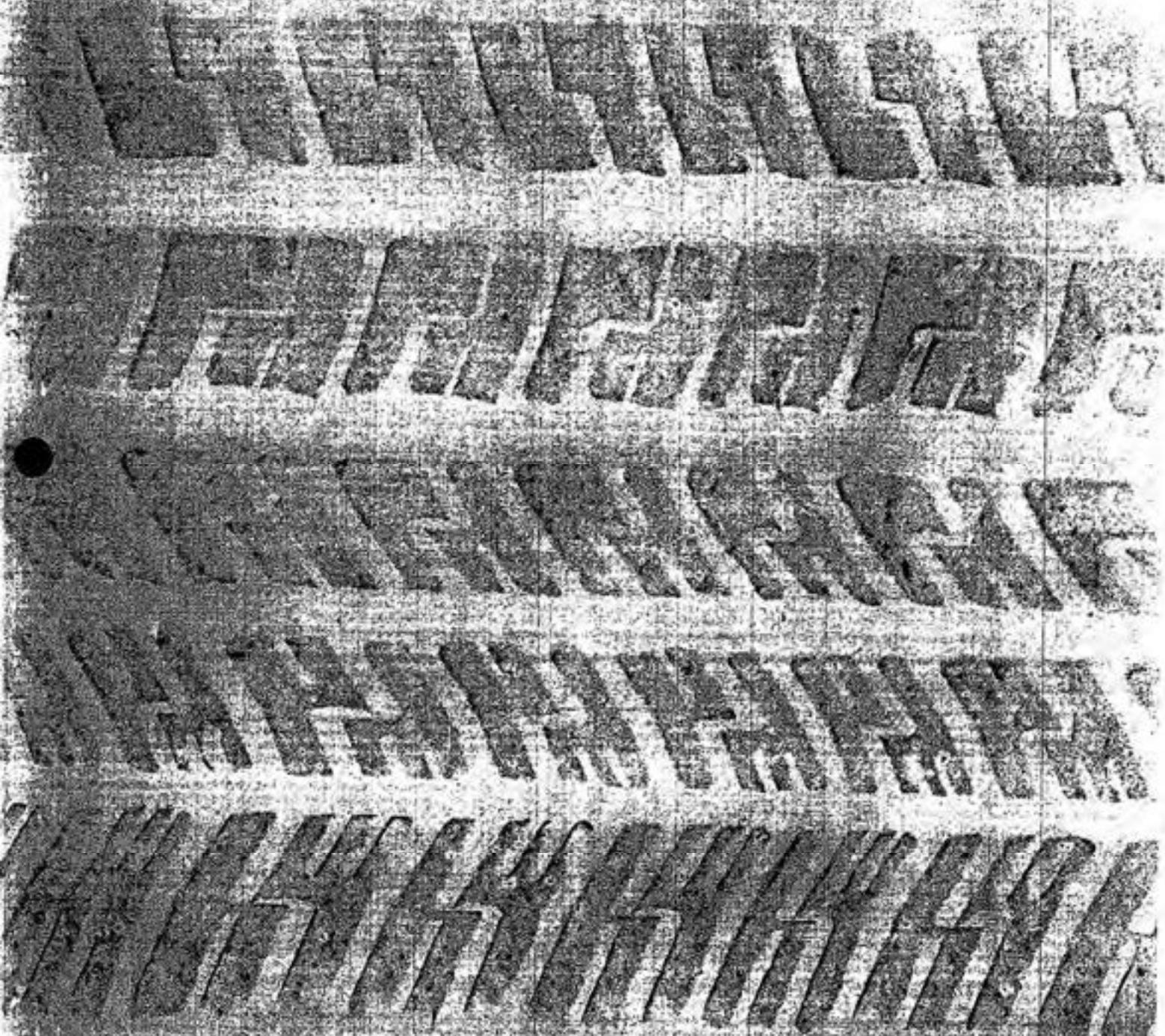
OUTER  
EDGE  
↑

2009-21815  
7/27/04  
UNIT # 3364

R/R

L/F

OUTER  
EDGE



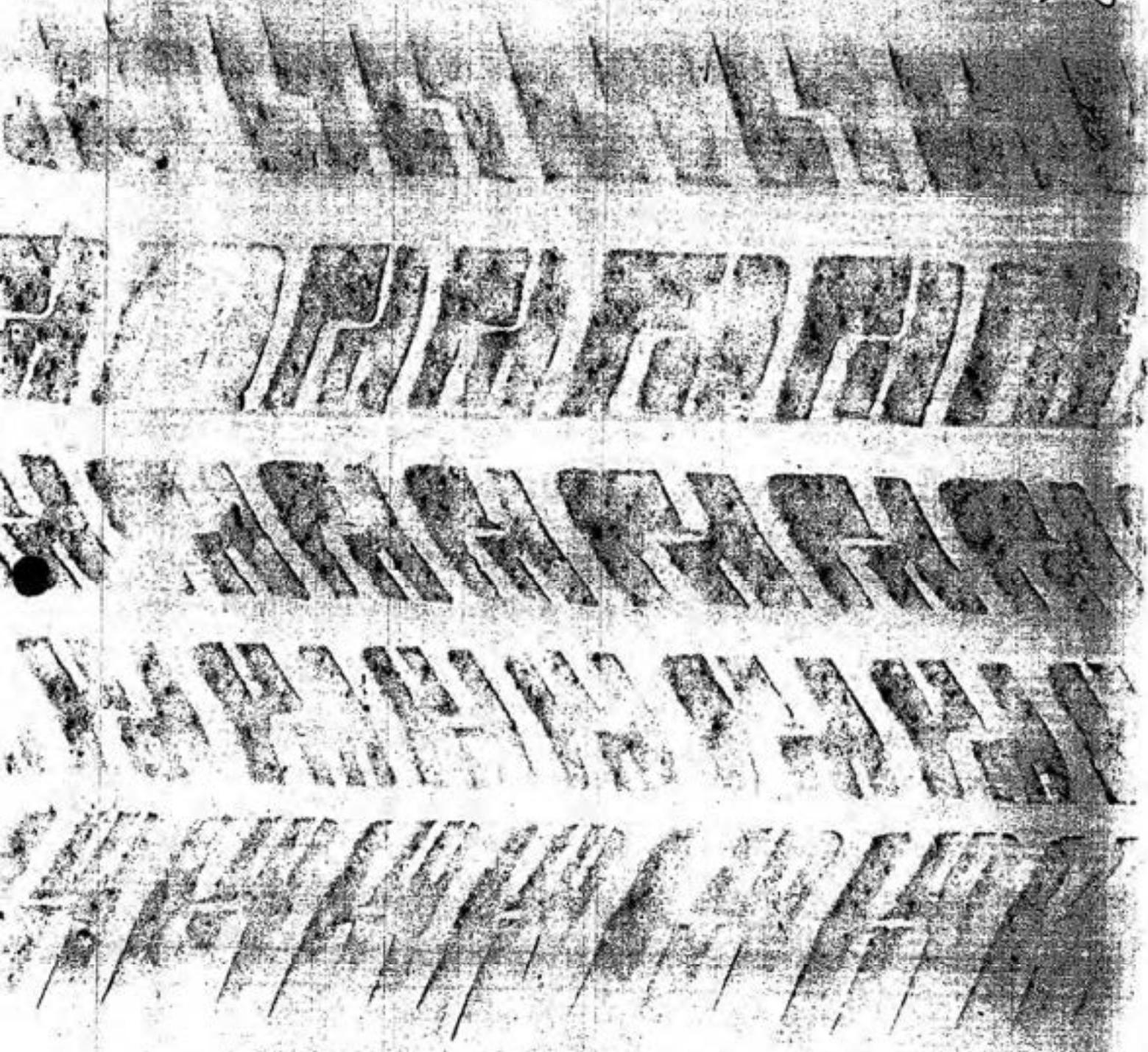
INNER  
EDGE



2004-21815  
7/27/04  
UNIT # 3364

L/R

OUTER  
EDGE  
↓



↑  
INNER  
EDGE

2001-21013  
7/27/64  
UNIT #3364

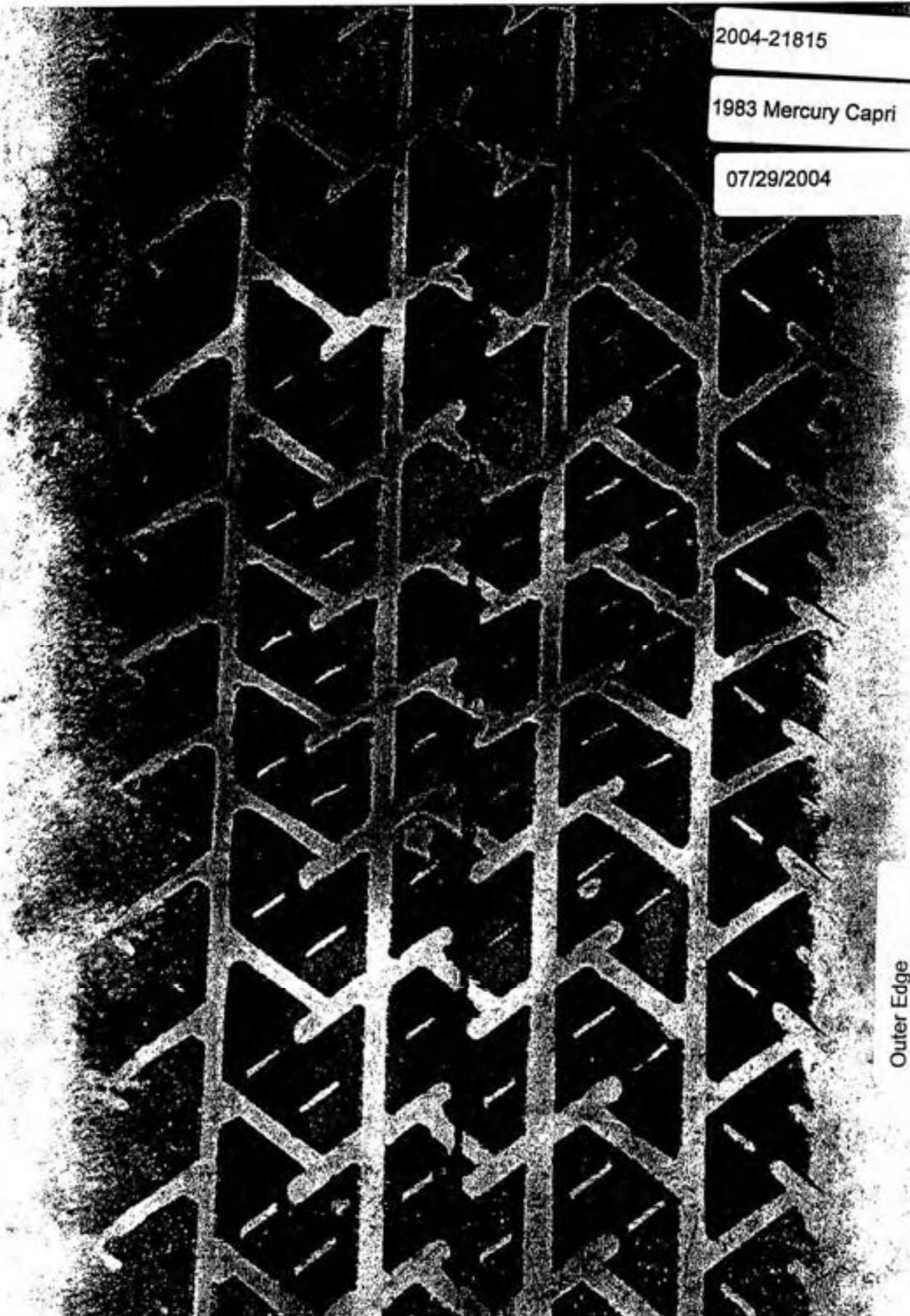
2004-21815

1983 Mercury Capri

07/29/2004

Inner Edge

Outer Edge



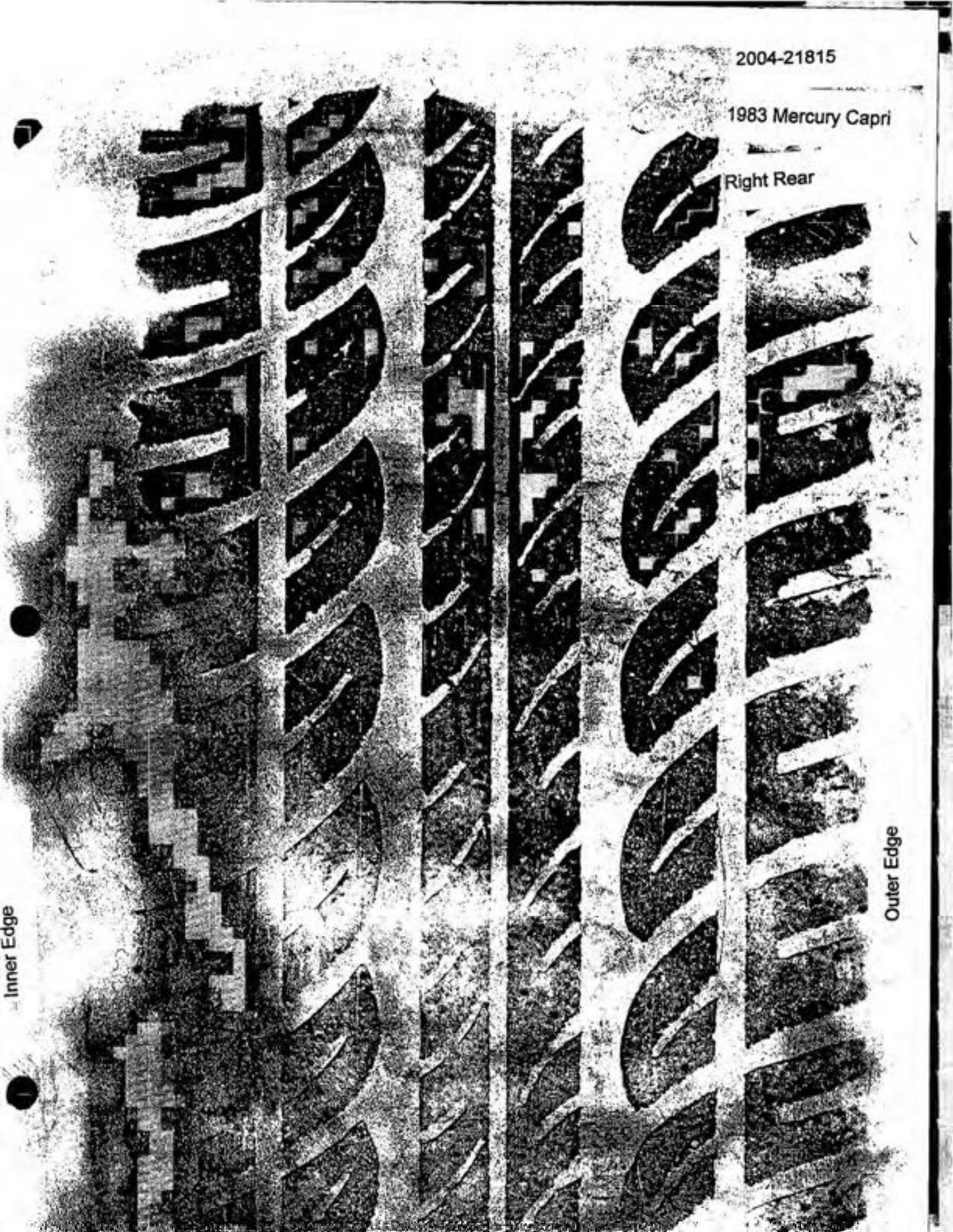
2004-21815

1983 Mercury Capri

Right Rear

Inner Edge

Outer Edge



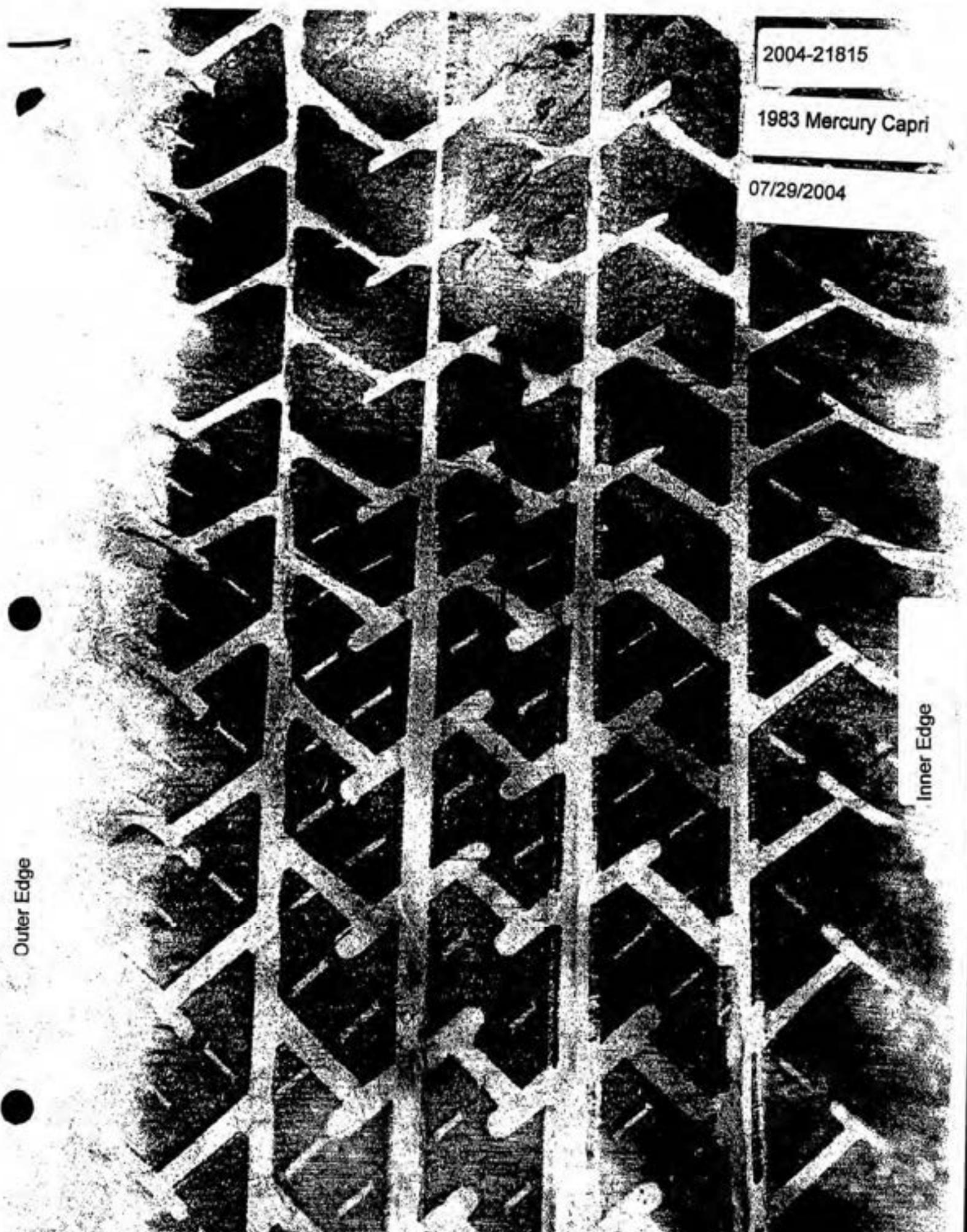
2004-21815

1983 Mercury Capri

07/29/2004

Inner Edge

Outer Edge



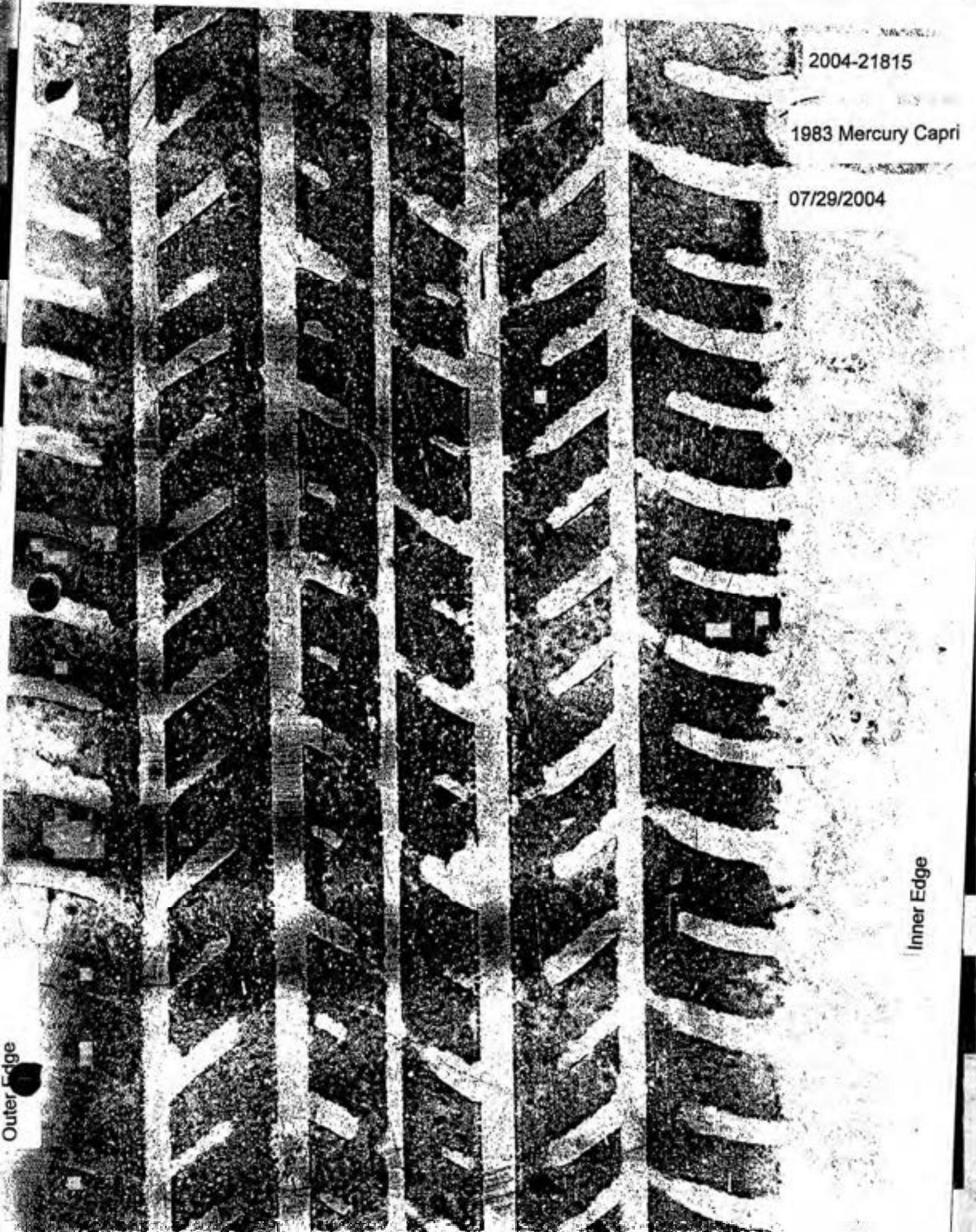
2004-21815

1983 Mercury Capri

07/29/2004

Outer Edge

Inner Edge



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD **8102** 2 BEAT **8B** 3 RB NUMBER **2004-21815**

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**

On 07/26/2003 at approximately 2245 hours, I was called out to respond to an officer involved shooting scene at Brently Ave and Burnley Street, in the City of Camarillo, to diagram the scene and inspect vehicles involved (Camarillo Police Unit #3364, 1983, red/black, Mercury Capri and a 1993, green, Pontiac Bonneville. I arrived on scene at approximately 2350 hours. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt. Tim Lorenzen and Sr. Rob Davidson at the scene. I was advised to diagram the scene (roadway) and evidence within the scene and also inspected above vehicles for collision damage. All measurements were taken using an LTI Impulse Laser measuring device and handheld tape measure. Refer to diagrams attached.

*\*\*Digital photographs were taken of the damage to the vehicles and the scene during daylight hours (AM). The photographs were placed on a compact disc (CD) and placed into an evidence locker at the Camarillo Police Department. \*\**

**FACTUAL DIAGRAM LEGEND**

All measurements were taken from Reference Line 1 (RL1) and Reference Line 2 (RL2). RL1 and RL2 create a Base Line within the scene. All measurements referred to as RL1 are east (+) and west (-) of the baseline of RL2. All measurements referred to as RL2 are north (+) and south (-) of the baseline of RL1.

**Reference Point (RP1)** was located at 27.67 ft north of the north curbline prolongation of Burnley Street Ave and 7.00 ft west of the west curbline of Brently Ave.

**Reference Point (RP2)**, power pole #1665677E, was located at 25.92 ft north of the north curbline prolongation of Burnley Street and 48.90 ft east of RP1.

**Physical Evidence**

Photo Marker	Scene	RL1	RL2
pm1	Spent shell	241.91	28.59
pm2	Spent shell	238.85	34.19
pm3	Spent shell	241.08	37.96

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
8/23/2004, 1500 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*V. BONNE*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 **8102** 2 **8B** 3 **2004-21815**

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Photo Marker	Scene	RL1	RL2
pm4	Spent shell	248.09	54.92
pm5	Glass	220.13	34.76
pm6	White Plastic Bag	64.20	18.66
pm7	Pager	53.01	29.47
Pm8	Black baseball cap	47.94	26.75
pm9	"Camel" cigarette box	47.12	24.84
pm10	Red plastic "BIC" lighter	46.05	24.45
pm11	Blue shorts cut open	46.64	23.02
pm12	Black shirt cut open	47.39	22.08
pm13	Blood puddle	48.23	19.91
pm14	Clear plastic bag	48.76	16.40
pm15	Red medic bag with contents	46.88	15.52
pm16	Knife	44.58	14.22
pm17	Asthma sprayer	42.53	15.27
pm18	Black "Dickies" wallet w/metal chain	42.99	26.34
pm19	Clear plastic bag	43.18	27.69
pm20	Blood droplets and glass fragments	27.70	27.39

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
8/23/2004, 1500 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
*[Signature]* J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  
*[Signature]* T. [Name] NOJ

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 8102	2 BEAT 8B	3 RB NUMBER 2004-21815
--------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Physical Evidence on Vehicles:**

1983, Mercury Capri, Red w/black stripe, License # [REDACTED] CA

Contact damage was found on the following areas:

Corner of the right front bumper.

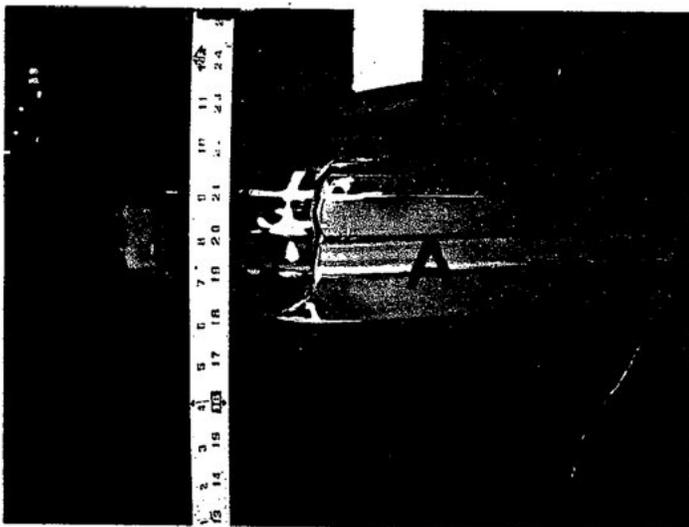
Damage measured: (A) 15.5 to 20.5 inches vertical from the roadway  
(A) 33 to 36 inches horizontal, forward of the left front axle.

Rear bumper area (brick/concrete damage):

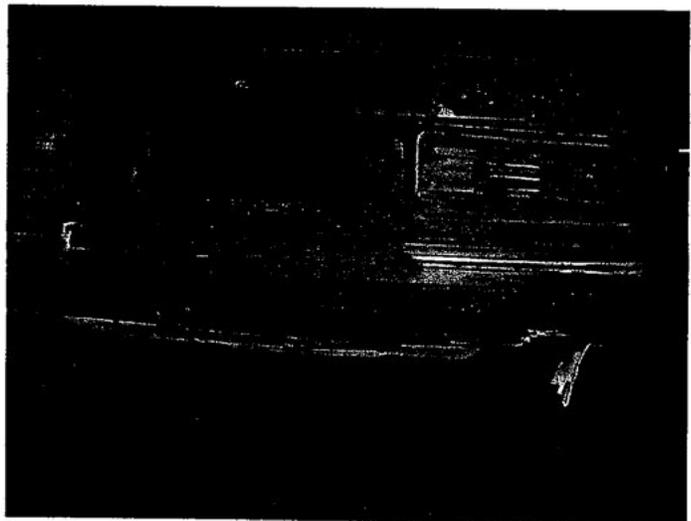
- (B) 18.5 to 21 inches vertical from roadway
- (B) -12 inches horizontal from centerline of vehicle
- (C) 12.5 to 15 inches vertical from roadway
- (C) -4 to 6.5 inches horizontal from centerline of vehicle
- (D) 13.5 to 15 inches vertical from roadway
- (D) 22 to 27.5 inches horizontal from centerline of vehicle

Right Side:

- (E) 12.5 to 20 inches vertical from roadway
- (E) 19 to 30 inches horizontal, rearward of the right rear axle.
- (F) 25 to 27 inches vertical from roadway
- (F) 43 to 71 inches horizontal, forward of the right rear axle.
- (G) 17 to 21 inches vertical from roadway
- (G) 29 to 87 inches horizontal, forward of the right rear axle.
- (H) 115.5 to 21.5/28 inches vertical from roadway (Fr fender)
- (H) 13 to 36 inches horizontal, forward of the right front axle.
- (J) 17 to 21.5 inches vertical from roadway
- (J) 13 to 36 inches horizontal, forward of the right front axle.



Left front Bumper



Rear

13 DATE TIME OF REPORT  
8/23/2004, 1500 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
J. Popp 2277 / Camarillo Traffic Unit

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  
[Signature]

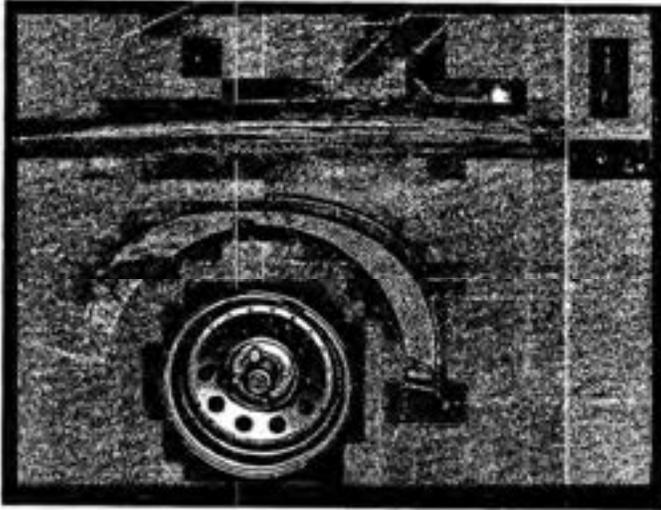
NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 7  Continuation

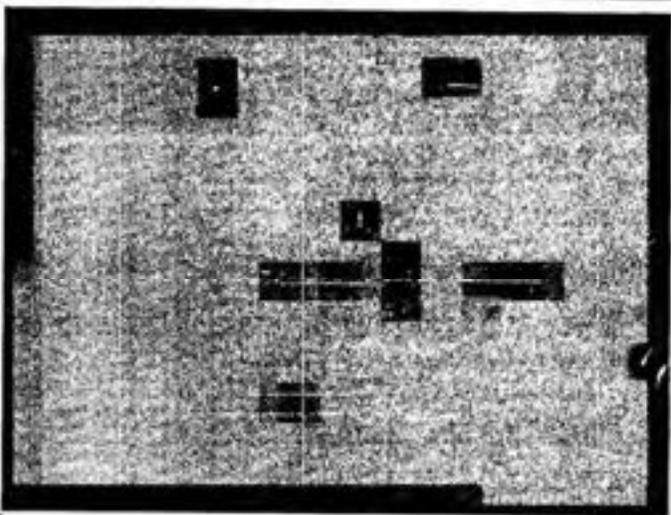
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 8102 2 88 3 RB NUMBER 2004-21815

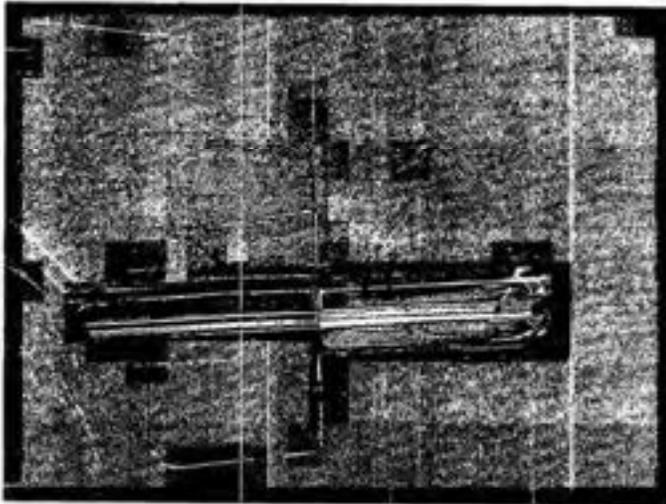
5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



Left Rear



Left side



Left Front Fender

The Mercury's tires were rolled over 8.5" x 14" velum and copies of the tread pattern were made to identify tread patterns found at the scene; see attached.

13 TIME OF REPORT 8/23/2004, 1500 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT J. Popp 2277 / Camarillo Traffic Unit

15 APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. J. Popp 2277

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD <b>8102</b>	2 BEAT <b>8B</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2004-21815</b>
---------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

1993, Pontiac Bonneville, Green, License # [REDACTED] CA

Contact damage was found on the left side from front bumper to left rear passenger door:

Corner of the left front bumper:

- (A) 15.5 to 20.5 inches vertical from the roadway
- (A) 13 to 36 inches horizontal, forward of the left front axle.

Left front fender:

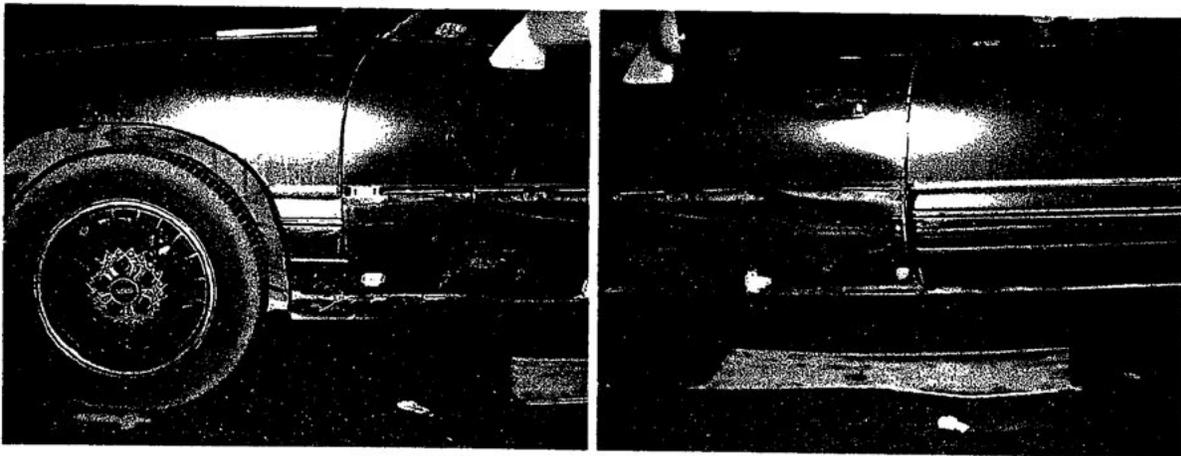
- (B) 25 to 27.5 inches vertical from roadway
- (B) 5 to 27 horizontal, forward of the left front axle.

Left front wheel:

- (C) 19 to 22.55 inches vertical from roadway
- (C) -4 to 10 inches horizontal, forward of the left front axle.

Left doors:

- (D) 11 to 23 inches vertical from roadway
- (D) 16 to 93 inches horizontal rearward of the left front axle.
- (E) 25.5 to 27 inches vertical from roadway
- (E) 38 to 57 inches horizontal rearward of the left front axle.



Left Side



DATE TIME OF REPORT  
**8/23/2004, 1500 hours**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
**J. Popp 2277 / Camarillo Traffic Unit**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*J. Popp*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 6 of 7  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 8D 8102	2 8E 8B	3 8F 2004-21815
--------------	------------	--------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CODE	ITEM	QTY	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

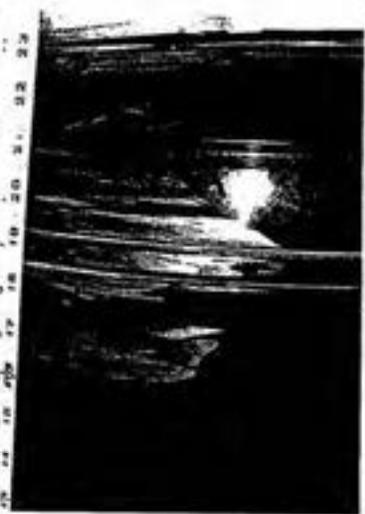
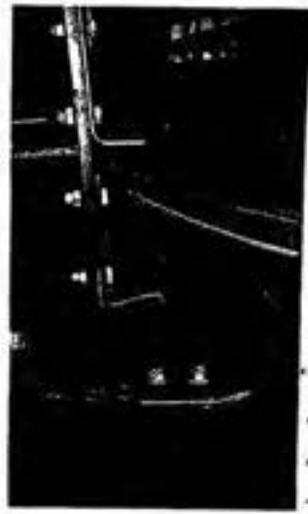
2000 Ford Crown Victoria Police Unit, Blk/Wht, License # 1084931, CA

Paint transfer/scuffing was found on the left front bumper and left push bar:  
 Corner of the left front bumper:

- (A) 15.5 to 20.5 inches vertical from the roadway
- (A) 23 to 31.5 inches horizontal, from centerline of vehicle.

Left push bar:

- (B) 15.5 to 20.75 inches vertical from roadway
- (B) 13.5 to 15.5 inches horizontal, from centerline of vehicle.



Left front Bumper

Left push bar/bumper

During the inspection of the police unit I checked the air pressures of the tires:

- Left front - 39 psi
- Left rear - 43 psi
- Right front - 41 psi
- Right rear - 44 psi

The outer edges of the left side tires showed scuffing which is consistent with the sidewalls rolling over on their edges during a turning movement.

On 8/12/2004 at approximately 1000 hours, I conducted an acceleration skid test to see if I could duplicate the tread pattern found at the scene. The test showed the same tread pattern from the left rear tire as found at the scene.

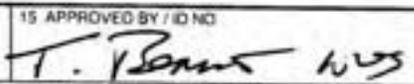
A locked wheel skid test was conducted at approximately 30 mph to show how the police unit would leave forward skidmarks under hard braking, which has ABS.

Skidmarks were faint leaving more of a tread print than a locked wheel skidmark, which is consistent with ABS braking.

Digital photographs were taken of the tire marks and placed into evidence.

DATE OF REPORT  
8/23/2004, 1500 hours

REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO. / DIV / UNIT)  
 J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit

APPROVED BY / ID NO.  
 T. Popp 105

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 7 of 7 - Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8B	3 RB NUMBER 2004-21815
--------------	--------------	---------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I rolled the vehicle forward over 8.5" x 11" paper making a copy of the tire patterns; see attached. The police unit odometer read 96,536 miles; the climate controls were set at: A/C - norm; temperature - cool (@9 o'clock); fan - low.

Interview with Deputy Bill Edwards, reference diagram scene.

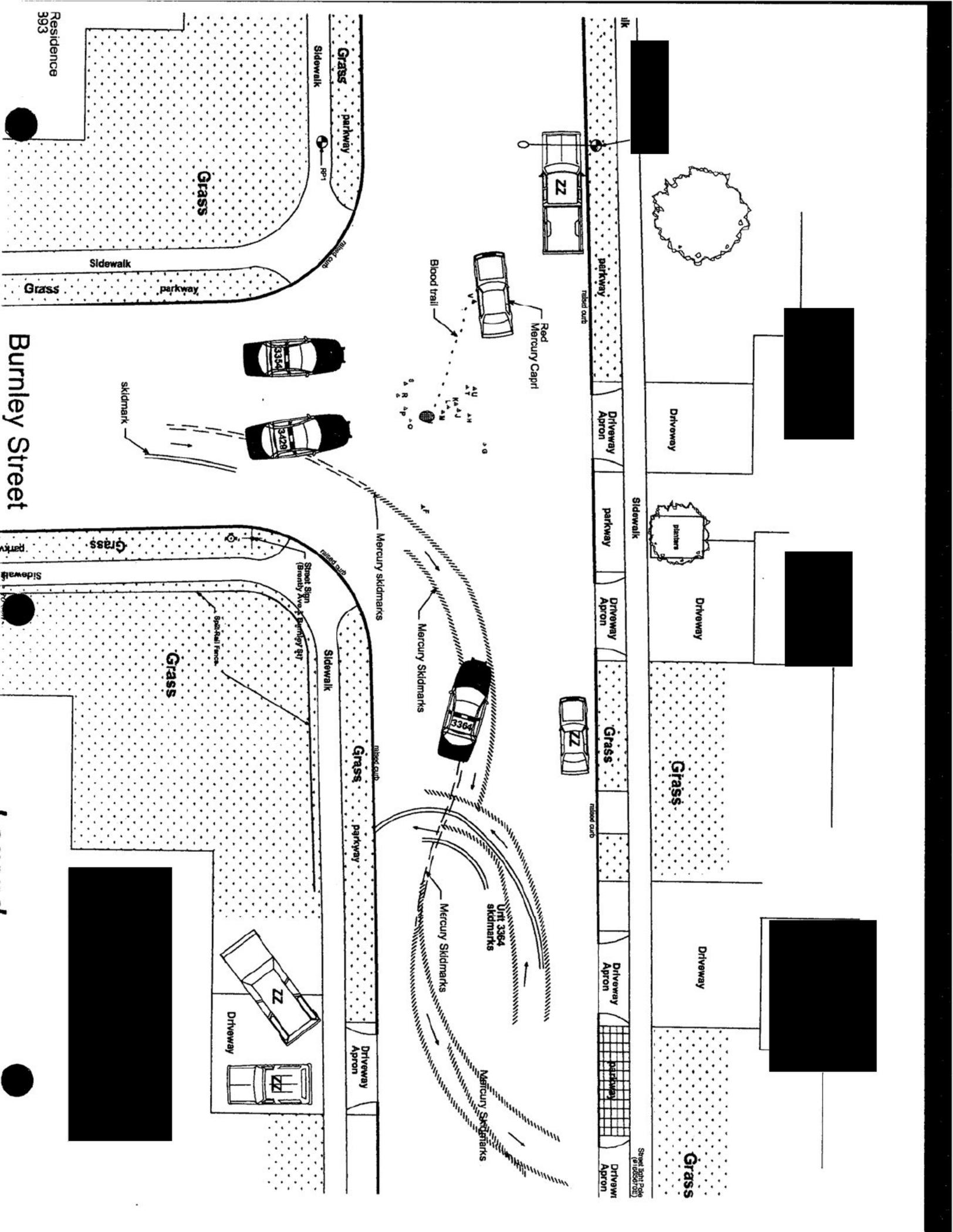
Edwards contacted me reference a tow report he was filling out on the unit he was driving on the night of the shooting incident. After answering his questions, I asked Edwards, who was looking at a diagram of the scene, if he remembers following the Mercury Capri around the corner of Burnley onto Brently southbound. Edwards stated that he had lost sight of the Mercury for a moment as the vehicle made the right turn onto Brently. When Edwards came around the corner, Edwards saw that the Mercury had spun out and was facing head-on at him. Edwards slowed to either a stop or almost stopped. Edwards did not know what the driver of the Mercury was going to do. Then the driver started backing southbound and sideswiped the parked green Pontiac that was at the east curb. I asked Edwards if he might have collided into the left front corner of the Mercury when he came around the corner. Edwards stated that he did not hit the Mercury because it was facing him and that he did not want to get too close, not knowing what the driver was going to do after he spun-out. No further questions were asked of Edwards.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
8/24/2004, 1500 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*[Signature]* 1105





Residence  
393

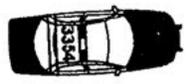
Grass

Sidewalk

parkway

Sidewalk

Grass parkway



skidmark

Burnley Street

Grass

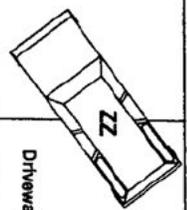
Grass

Sidewalk

Grass

parkway

Driveway Apron



Driveway



Street Sign  
(overly high Burnley St)

Soccer field fence

Mercury skidmarks

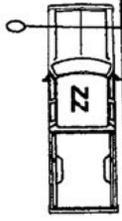
Mercury skidmarks



Mercury skidmarks

Mercury skidmarks

Unit 3364  
skidmarks



Red Mercury Capri

Blood trail

5  
A R 4p 00

3.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

4.0

ik

parkway

Driveway Apron

parkway

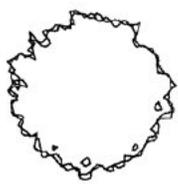
Driveway Apron

Grass

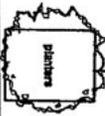
Driveway Apron

parkway

Driveway Apron



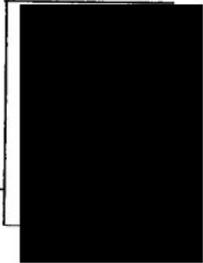
Driveway



Driveway

Grass

Driveway



Grass

Street Light Pole  
(110000722)

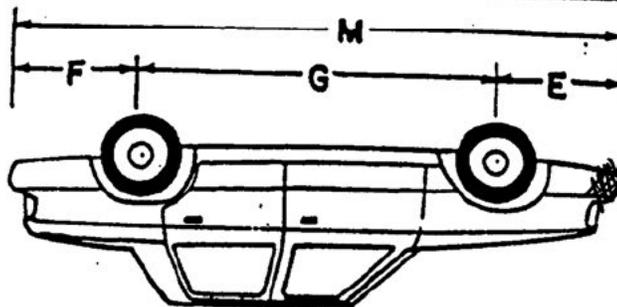


# VEHICLE COLLISION DAMAGE RECORD

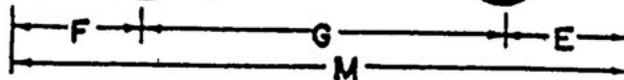
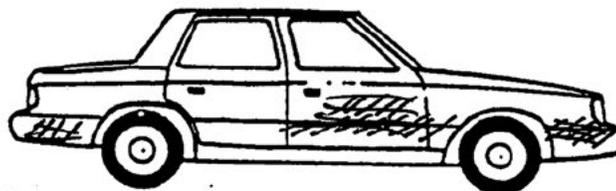
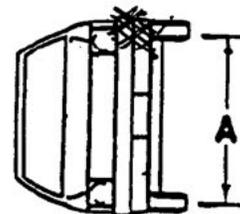
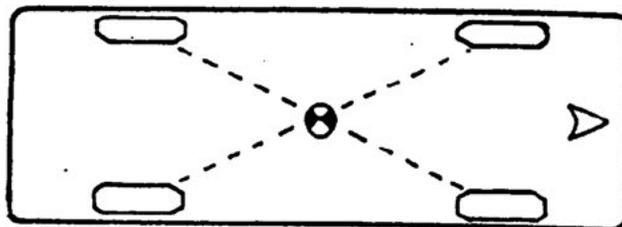
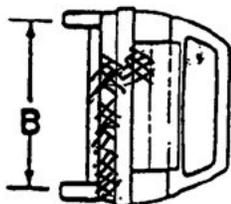
[REDACTED]		
EXAMINED BY --Name	HOUR	Days AFTER ACCIDENT
J. Popp 2277		
PLACE A SCENE		
DATE	PHOTOS BY	
7/22/04	Popp 2277	

ACCIDENT Number.	CASE or FILE Number	
	2004-21815	
ON	Road or Street	
	BURNLEY ST	
AT	Junction with or distance from	
	BRENTLY AVE	
IN	City or County	State
	Camarillo	CA
HOUR	DATE	MONTH
M	7/26/04	2004

CURB WEIGHT	2989
APPROX. LOAD	
GROSS WEIGHT	



[Hatched Box]	INDUCED DAMAGE
[Dotted Box]	CONTACT DAMAGE
[Solid Black Box]	LOCKED WHEEL



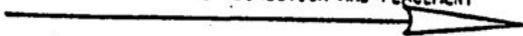
## INDENTATION PROFILES

AREA		
D OFFSET		
L TOTAL LENGTH		
C1		
C2		
C3		
C4		
C5		
C6		

## DIMENSIONS

	NORMAL	AS MEASURED	
		LEFT	RIGHT
G WHEEL BASE	100	100	
E OVERHANG FRONT	39.4	38.5	
F OVERHANG REAR	39.4	38.5	
M LENGTH OVER ALL	179	179	
A TRACK FRONT		58	
B TRACK REAR		59.75	
W WIDTH MIDDLE	68		

SHOW ARROW FOR THRUST DIRECTION AND PLACEMENT

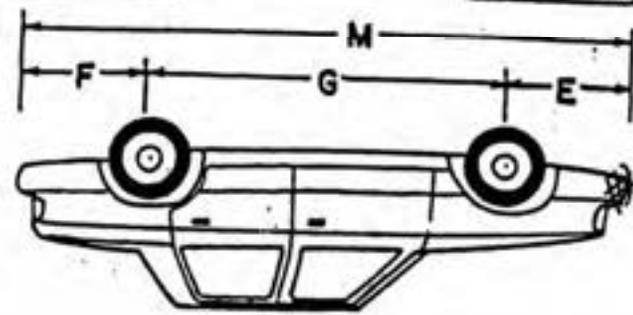


VEHICLE TYPE	SIZE	VIN
		ZFAFP71W94X170250
MAKE	MODEL	YEAR
FORD	CRU	2000
EXAMINED BY --NAME		PLATE NUMBER
J. POPP 2277		1084954, CA
DATE		PHOTOS BY
7/27/04		J. POPP

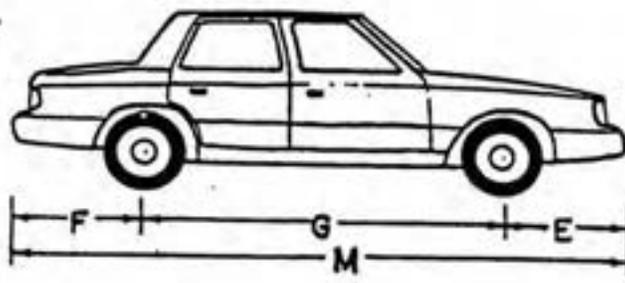
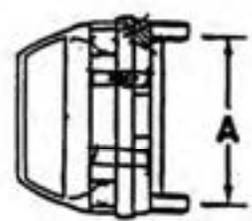
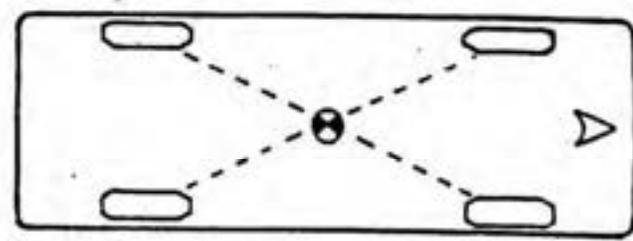
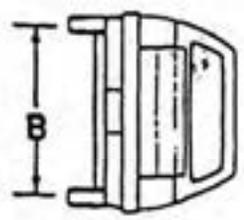
### VEHICLE COLLISION DAMAGE RECORD

ACCIDENT Number	CASE or FILE Number
	2004-21815
ON Road or Street	
BURNLEY STREET	
AT Junction with or distance from	
BRENTLY AVE	
IN City or County	
CAMARILLO, CA	
State	
DATE	MONTH
M 7/28/04	2004

CURB WEIGHT	4188
APPROX. LOAD	
GROSS WEIGHT	



	INDUCED DAMAGE
	CONTACT DAMAGE
	LOCKED WHEEL



#### INDENTATION PROFILES

AREA	
D OFFSET	
L TOTAL LENGTH	
C1	
C2	
C3	
C4	
C5	
C6	

#### DIMENSIONS

	NORMAL	AS MEASURED	
		LEFT	RIGHT
G WHEEL BASE	114.6	115	115
E OVERHANG FRONT	42.5	43	43
F OVERHANG REAR	54.7	55	55
M LENGTH OVER ALL	211	211	211
A TRACK FRONT	63	63	
B TRACK REAR	65	64.5	
W WIDTH MIDDLE	78.3		

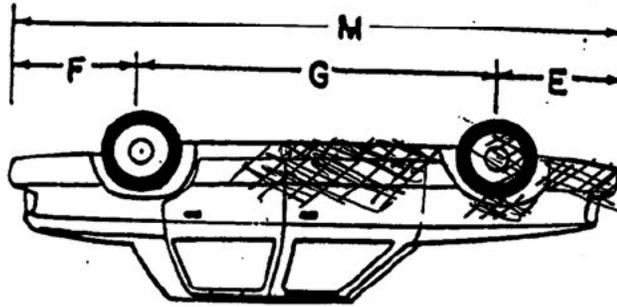
SHOW ARROW FOR THRUST DIRECTION AND PLACEMENT

# VEHICLE COLLISION DAMAGE RECORD

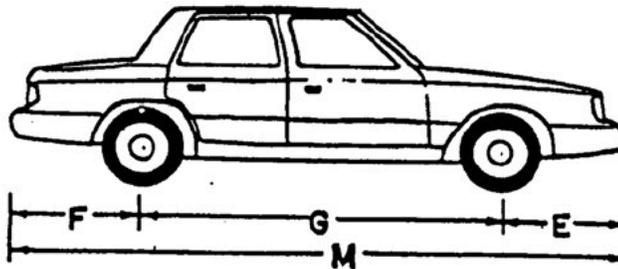
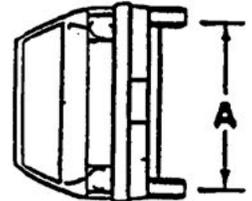
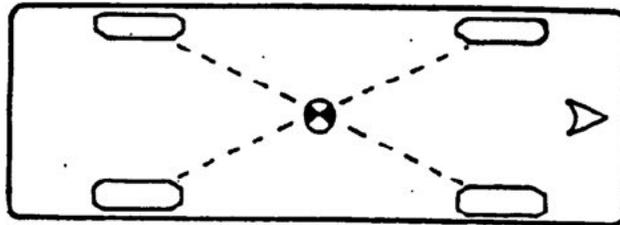
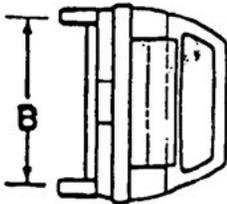
V	[REDACTED]		
M	[REDACTED]		
Pontiac Bonneville/1993			
EXAMINED BY	--Name	HOUR	Days AFTER ACCIDENT
J. Popp 227			
PLACE	@ SCENE		
DATE	7/27/04		
PHOTOS BY	Popp 227		

ACCIDENT Number:	CASE or FILE Number		
	2004-21815		
ON	Road or Street		
	BRENTLY AVE		
AT	Junction with or distance from		
	126 FT S/OE Brently		
IN	City or County		State
	Camarillo, CA		
HOUR	DATE	MONTH	YEAR
	M 7/27/04		2004

CURB WEIGHT	3362
APPROX. LOAD	
GROSS WEIGHT	



[Hatched Box]	INDUCED DAMAGE
[Dotted Box]	CONTACT DAMAGE
[Solid Black Box]	LOCKED WHEEL



## INDENTATION PROFILES

AREA	←	→
D	OFFSET	
L	TOTAL LENGTH	
C1		
C2		
C3		
C4		
C5		
C6		

## DIMENSIONS

		AS MEASURED	
		LEFT	RIGHT
G	WHEEL BASE	111	—
E	OVERHANG FRONT	45	—
F	OVERHANG REAR	44	—
M	LENGTH OVER ALL	200	—
A	TRACK FRONT	—	—
B	TRACK REAR	—	—
W	WIDTH MIDDLE	73.6	—

SHOW ARROW FOR THRUST DIRECTION AND PLACEMENT



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		8021	8A	2004-21815

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7/26/04
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245 P.C. / ASSAULT w/ DEADLY WEAPON		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) BURNLEY ST @ BRENTLY AVE, CAMARILLO, CA

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME A CHESSER, JONATHAN EDWARD	AKA / Moniker
[REDACTED]	

27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 PAGE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
					( )
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP					33 RESIDENCE PHONE
					( )

34 NARRATIVE

DIGITAL PHOTOS OF SCENE ON BRENTLY @ Burnley

" " UNIT INSPECTION

PAINT CHIPS FOR BOTH VEHICLES COLLECTED

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED:  Crime Lab     E.C.     CAM    SEARCH WARRANT?  Yes     No    FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?  Yes     No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	1	1	EVIDENCE ENVELOPE			

PROP AFFIL: - GREEN PAINT CHIPS FROM PONTIAC BONNEVILLE # [REDACTED] ILA

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	2	1	EVIDENCE ENVELOPE			

PROP AFFIL: - RED PAINT CHIPS FROM PONTIAC BONNEVILLE # [REDACTED]

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	3	1	EVIDENCE ENVELOPE			

PROP AFFIL: - RED PAINT CHIPS FROM BRICK PLANTER

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8/13/04, 1000 Hrs	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT J. POPP 2277 / CAM TRAFFIC	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. T. Jones 1507
---	--	--

40 COPIES TO:  DET/MC     NARC     GANG/SED     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

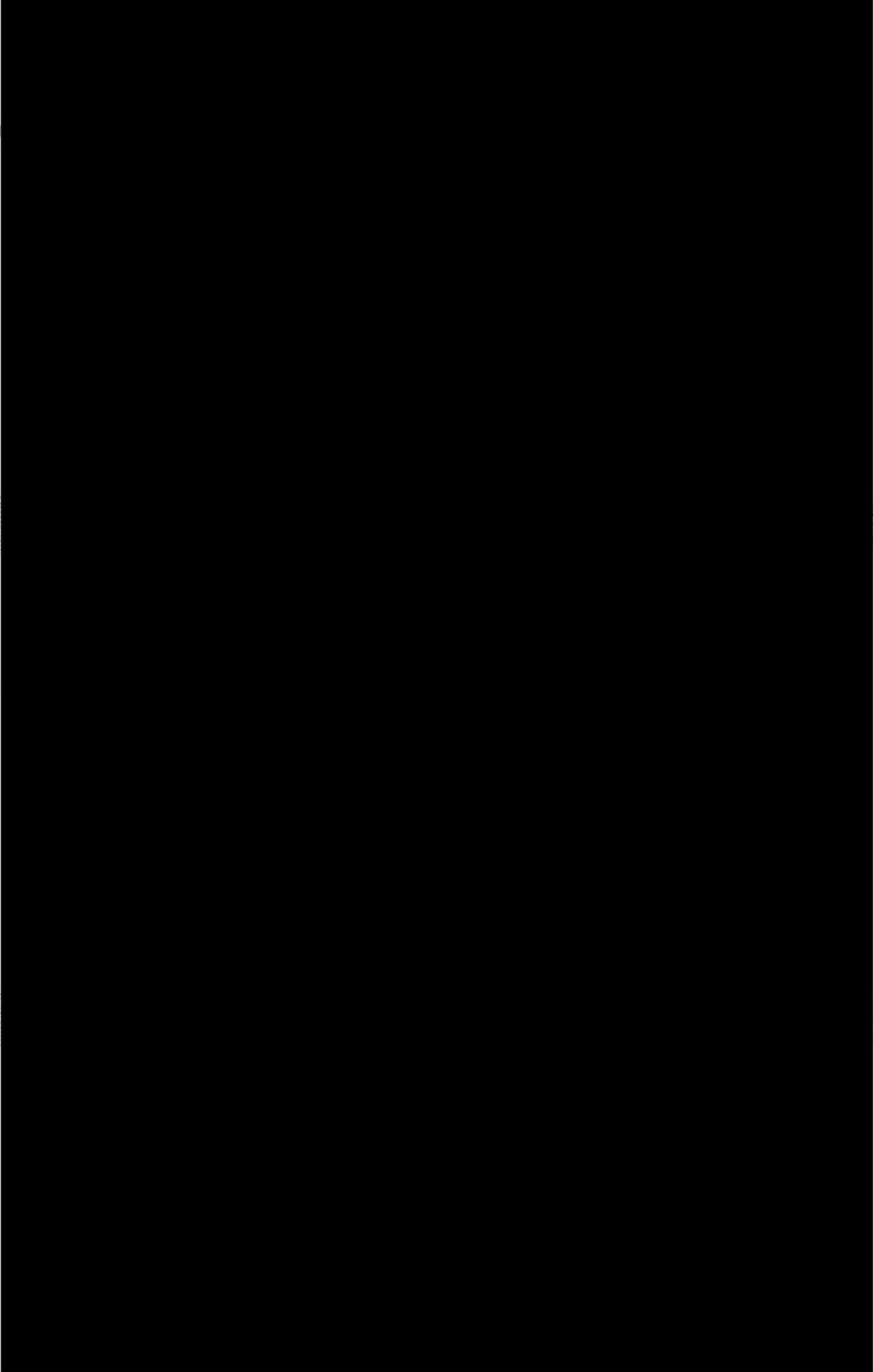
Page 2 of 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER

2604-21815

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES					
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
EK	4	1	EVIDENCE ENVELOPE				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - RED PAINT CHIPS w/ BLACK RUBBER MATERIAL FROM POLICE UNIT # 3364 1/2 BUMPER						
EK	5	1	EVIDENCE ENVELOPE				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - BLACK PAINT MATERIAL FROM POLICE UNIT # 3364 1/2 BUMPER						
EK	6						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - PLASTIC PIECES FOUND IN BRICK DEBRIS @ PLANTER POT.						
EK	7	1	C/D	MAXEL	CD-R		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - DIGITAL PHOTO'S OF SCENE (DAY/NIGHT), UNIT INSPECTION / TIRE SKID TESTS						
EK	8	4					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (PX11) PAPER TIRE PRINTS FROM POLICE UNIT # 3364						
EK	9	4					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (12x20") VELUMS TIRE PRINTS FROM MERCURY CAPR [REDACTED]						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

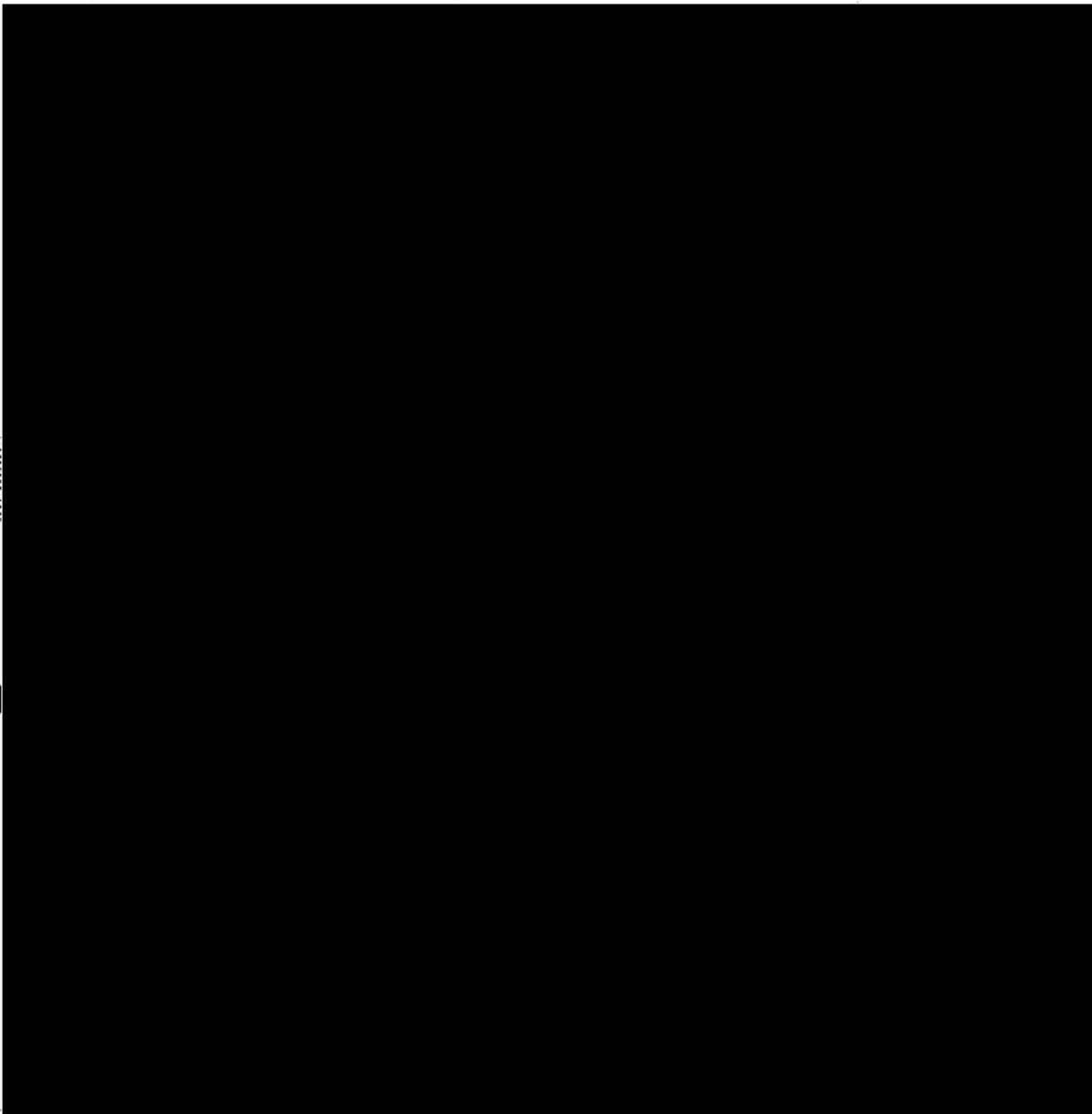
96

97

98

99

100



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8021	3 BEAT BA01	4 RB NUMBER 04-21815
---------------------------	--------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7-26-04
8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 28003 V.L. / 245(c) P.C.		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Camarillo, CA

CODE: V - Victim   S - Suspect   A - Arrestee   F - Finder   O - Owner   R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)			
10 CODE V	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME DEPUTY EDWARDS	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE WM
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	14 DOB
CONFIDENTIAL			15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	22 DOB
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	30 DOB
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE

MICRO CASSETTE TAPE PROVIDED BY DEPUTY HAJDUCKO DURING AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INVESTIGATION.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED:  Ventura    E.C. LAURENCE   SEARCH WARRANT?  Yes    No   FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?  Yes    No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE   SK - SAFEKEEPING   RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY   FP - FOUND PROPERTY

PROPERTY CODES: A - CURRENCY/NOTES   B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS   C - CLOTHING/FURS   D - VEHICLE   E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT   F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT   G - FIREARMS   H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS   I - CONSUMABLE GOODS   J - LIVESTOCK   K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E	F	1000	1	MICROCASSETTE TAPE		

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

V MICROCASSETTE TAPE PROVIDED TO (LAUGHLIN) BY DEPUTY HAJDUCKO

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT: 8-2-04 / 1100

38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT: LAUGHLIN / 2517 / SPECIAL SERVICES DETS

39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]

HOM. A

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 R.D. 8102 3 BEAT 8A 4 RB NUMBER 04-21815

5 PROPERTY TYPE:  EVIDENCE  FOUND  SAFEKEEPING

6  Misdemeanor  Felony

7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7-26-2004

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE Officer Involved shooting

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Burnley Ave @ Brently St. Camarillo

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME CHESSER, JONATHAN AKA / Moniker

12 RACE 13 SEX 14 DOB 15 BUSINESS PHONE

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box# ) CITY STATE ZIP 17 RESIDENCE PHONE

18 CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker

20 RACE 21 SEX 22 DOB 23 BUSINESS PHONE

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box# ) CITY STATE ZIP 25 RESIDENCE PHONE

26 CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker

28 RACE 29 SEX 30 DOB 31 BUSINESS PHONE

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box# ) CITY STATE ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE

1983 red Mercury Capri [redacted] was received at the Sheriff's Impound Warehouse by Sergeant L. Obregon on 7-27-04 at 0430 hours.

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
RECORD BUREAU COPY  
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED**  
MC

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED:  Crime Lab  E.C.  SEARCH WARRANT?  Yes  No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE

E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS D - VEHICLE E - POLICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

SEARCHER WISHES TO CLAIM?  Yes  No

PROP.AFFIL	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/D	1	1	Passenger Vehicle	Mercury	1983 Capri	License IFZV949
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
PROP.AFFIL	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
PROP.AFFIL	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7-27-04 1300

38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT L. Obregon 1282 / Special Services / CSI

39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. M. Cole Capt 1286

8102/84

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT <b>VENTURA SHERIFF</b>	LOCATION CODE <b>5600</b>	DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>7-27-04/0300</b>	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NO. <b>2004-21815</b>
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM <b>ISRENTLY / BURNLEY CAMP</b>	ODOMETER READING <b>164516</b>	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED <b>7-27-04/0330</b>	LOG NO.
YEAR <b>83</b>	MAKE <b>MERCUURY</b>	MODEL <b>CAPRI</b>	BODY TYPE <b>2DR</b>	COLOR <b>RED</b>
REGISTERED OWNER [REDACTED]			LEGAL OWNER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS R/O	VALUATION BY <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> 0-300 <input type="checkbox"/> 301-4000 <input type="checkbox"/> 4001+ <input type="checkbox"/> \$
MONTH / YEAR <b>12 / 04</b>		STATE <b>CA</b>		

STORED     IMPOUNDED     RELEASED     RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) <b>PLATINUM TOW 19 AVE</b>	STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON <b>22655.5 (a) CVC</b>			
TOWED TO / STORED AT <b>VENTURA SHERIFF IMPOUND WAREHOUSE</b>	DRIVEABLE? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
AIRBAG? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	VIN SWITCHED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
CONDITION	ITEMS	CONDITION	ITEMS	TIRES / WHEELS
WRECKED	SEAT (FRONT)	REGISTRATION	CAMPER	LEFT FRONT
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC	SEAT (REAR)	ALT. / GENERATOR	VESSEL AS LOAD	RIGHT FRONT
VANDALIZED	RADIO	BATTERY	FIREARMS	LEFT REAR
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP	TAPE DECK	DIFFERENTIAL	OTHER	RIGHT REAR
MISC. PARTS STRIP	TAPES	TRANSMISSION		SPARE
BODY METAL STRIP	OTHER RADIO	AUTOMATIC		HUB CAPS
LOGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC	IGNITION KEY	MANUAL		SPECIAL WHEELS

RELEASE VEHICLE TO:  R/O OR AGENT     AGENCY HOLD     22850.3 VC    DATE / TIME: **7-27-04 3:55**

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE	I.D. NO.	DATE	CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE			SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT     EMBEZZLED VEHICLE     PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.			SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

**REMARKS**  
(LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS)

ARRESTED / SECTION  YES  NO **664187PC**    REPORTED BY **[REDACTED]**    CARGO / TYPE?  YES  NO    VALUE \$  BILL OF LADING ATTACHED

**INVENTORY NOT CONDUCTED PER DETECTIVES**

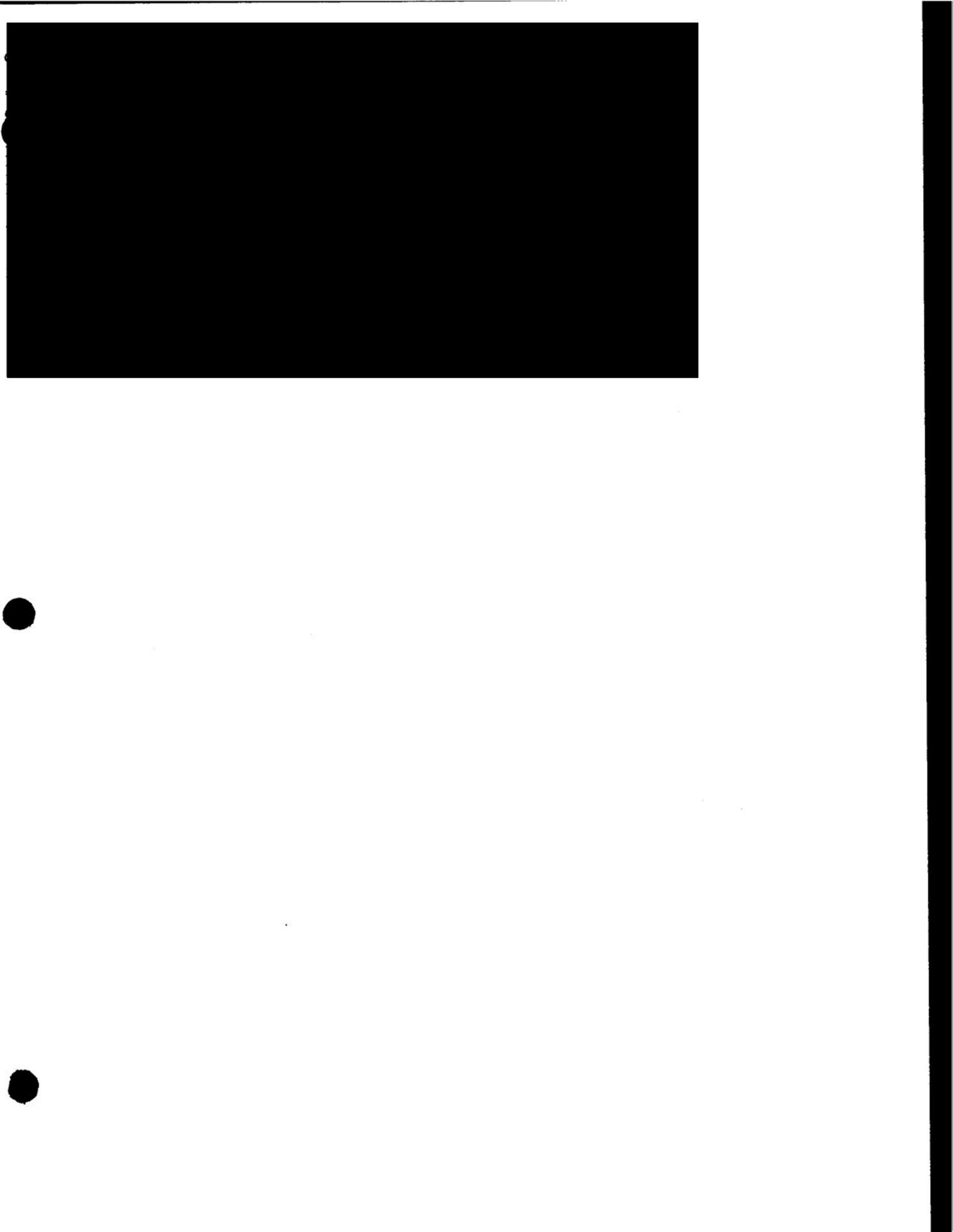
**NOT TO BE RELEASED EXCEPT BY MAJOR CRIMES DETECTIVES**  
**SGT. TIM LONER**



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT <b>M. [REDACTED]</b>	I.D. NO. <b>2949</b>	SUPERVISOR <b>[REDACTED]</b>	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 VC? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE NOTIFIED <b>JUL 28 2004</b>
--	-------------------------	---------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

04-21815  
ROWLAND/C

ll



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8021	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB. NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7-26-04
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE <b>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</b>		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) BURNLEY ST. @ BRENTLY AVE.                      CAMARILLO		

**CODE** V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE V	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME EDWARDS, WILLIAM	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB --	15 BUSINESS PHONE (--)--
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE (--)--
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

34 **NARRATIVE**

Arrived at the Heliport at 1030 hours on 7-27-04. Took aerial photos of scene.

48 images were downloaded to the digital archive.

35 **PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED:  Crime Lab     E.C.     \_\_\_\_\_    SEARCH WARRANT?  Yes     No    FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?  Yes     No

36 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE**

E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--------------------------------	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7-28-04 1615	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] C.S.I.U.	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--	---	-------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 8021	3 BEAT 8A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 07-26-04
--	---	--------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE <b>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</b>	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>BRENTLY AVE. @ BURNLEY ST., CAMARILLO</b>
---	--

CODE V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>CHESSER, JONATHAN</b>	AKA / Moniker	15 BUSINESS PHONE (---) ---
--------------	---	---------------	--------------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE (---) ---
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

ARRIVED AT ST. JOHN'S MEDICAL CENTER, ON 7-27-04, AT APPROXIMATELY 0020 HOURS. RECEIVED SUSPECT'S SHOES, SOCK, BOXERS AND A URINE SAMPLE FROM DETECTIVE DUNN #2227. TOOK OVERALL AND CLOSE-UP PHOTOS OF SUSPECT. PHOTOS SHOW TATTOOS AND BULLET STRIKE TO LEFT SIDE OF SUSPECT'S NECK AND POSSIBLE EXIT WOUND JUST TO THE RIGHT, BELOW THE SUSPECT'S CHIN. DOWNLOADED 27 IMAGES INTO THE DIGITAL ARCHIVE.

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	--

36 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE**

E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--------------------------------	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	1	1	URINE SAMPLE	---	---	---

PROP.AFFIL: --- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE DUNN #2227

E/C	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	2	2	SHOES	---	WHITE	WITH BLOOD

PROP.AFFIL: --- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE DUNN #2227

E/C	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	2	2	SOCKS	---	WHITE	WITH BLOOD

PROP.AFFIL: --- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE DUNN #2227

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 07-28-04 / 1500 HRS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT 832 / SPEC. SERV. / CSIU	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SGT. OSRELO 122
---	--	--

40 COPIES TO:  DET / MC     NARC     GANG / SED     STATS     Press     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

41 RB NUMBER  
**04-21815**

**PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE**

E - EVIDENCE  
SK - SAFEKEEPING  
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
FP - FOUND PROPERTY

**PROPERTY CODES**

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS  
D - VEHICLE  
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS  
J - LIVESTOCK  
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E C	2	1	BOXERS	---	---	---
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE DUNN #2227					
E B	3	1	NECKLACE	---	WHITE METAL	WITH BLOOD
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE DUNN #2227					
/						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
/						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
/						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
/						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
/						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
/						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
/						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
/						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					

*[Signature]*  
Sgt. [Name] 121  
JUL 31 2006

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 9103	3 BEAT 8A	4 FBI NUMBER 04-21815
---------------------------	-------------	-----------	-----------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7/26/04
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245(c) P.C. / O.I.S.	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) BRENTLY @ BURNLEY, CAMARILLO	

CODE: V - Victim   S - Suspect   A - Arrestee   F - Finder   O - Owner   R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME EDWARDS, WILL (DEATH) #3040	12 RACE	13 SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
18 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME CHESLER, JON	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE  
SEE BELOW

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
----------------------------------	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K	1	1	MINI CASSETTE TAPE	MAXELL	MC-60UR	-
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELT TAPE FROM EDWARDS					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7/3/04	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DN / UNIT [Signature] - 57916 J	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S.P. DEP. [Signature] - 289
--------------------------------------	--	--

40 COPIES TO    DET / MC    NARC    SANG / SED    STATS    PRESS    DOJ    COURT    OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 8021	3 BEAT 8A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 07-26-04
--	---	--------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE <b>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</b>	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>BURNLEY ST. @ BRENTLY AVE., CAMARILLO</b>
---	--

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME CHESSER, JOINATHIAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--------------	--	---------------	------	-----	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

SEE PAGE 4

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	--

36 <b>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE</b>	<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>				
E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	1	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
	COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] AV (PHOTO MARKER #1)

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	2	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
	COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT [REDACTED] AV (PHOTO MARKER #2)

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	3	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
	COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] AV (PHOTO MARKER #3)

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 07-29-04 1800 HOURS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] #3381/SPEC SERV/CSIU	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
---	---	--

40 COPIES TO:  DET / MC     NARC     GANG / SED     STATS     Press     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 4

41 RB NUMBER

04-21815

**PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE**

**PROPERTY CODES**

E - EVIDENCE  
SK - SAFEKEEPING  
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS  
D - VEHICLE  
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT  
G - FIREARMS  
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS  
J - LIVESTOCK  
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODE E K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	4	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] (PHOTO MARKER #4)					
	5		GLASS SAMPLE			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] (PHOTO MARKER #5)					
	6	1	WHITE POUCH			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #6)					
	7	1	PAGER	MOTOROLA		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #7)					
	8	1	DARK BLUE CAP	TOP OF THE WORLD	7 1/8	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #8)					
	9	1	PACK OF CIGARETTES	CAMEL		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #9)					
	10	1	ORANGE LIGHTER	BIC		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #10)					
	11	1	DARK BLUE SHORTS	MERONA	36	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #11)					
	12	1	BLACK T-SHIRT	GILDAN ACTIVE WEAR	XL	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #12)					
	13	1	BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLE			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #13)					
	14	1	YELLOW EMERGENCY BLANKET			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #14)					

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (Continuation)**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER

04-21815

Page 3 of 4

**PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE**

E - EVIDENCE  
SK - SAFEKEEPING  
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
FP - FOUND PROPERTY

**PROPERTY CODES**

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS  
D - VEHICLE  
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT  
G - FIREARMS  
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS  
J - LIVESTOCK  
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODE E K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E K	15	1	RED FIRST AID BAG			
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #15)						
E K	16	1	BLACK POCKET KNIFE			
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #16)						
E K	17	1	INHALER			
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST INTERSECTION (PHOTO MARKER #17)						
E K	18	1	BLACK WALLET	DICKIES		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE INTERSECTION OF BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST (PHOTO MARKER #18)						
E K	19	1	CLEAR PLASTIC BAG			
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET AT THE INTERSECTION OF BRENTLY AV & BURNLEY ST (PHOTO MARKER #19)						
E K	20	1	BLOOD & CONTROL SAMPLE			
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET BELOW DRIVER'S DOOR OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE ON BRENTLY AV (PHOTO MARKER #20)						
E A	21		CURRENCY & COINS	US	\$265.79	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S CURRENCY AND COINS FROM SUSPECT'S SHORTS (ITEM #11) AND FROM SUSPECT'S WALLET (ITEM #18)						
E K	22	3	CLEAR PLASTIC BAGGIES 1 W/ WHITE CRYSTAL SUBSTANCE			
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM INSIDE WHITE POUCH (ITEM #6)						
E G	23	1	HAND GUN W/ AMMO & MAGAZINES	SIG SAUER	P 226/.40	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY EDWARDS #3040						
<del>PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</del>						
<del>PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</del>						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
07-29-04 1800 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
[Redacted] 3381/SPEC SERV/CSI

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  
[Signature] 1222

AUG 05 2004

**NARRATIVE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8021	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 04-21815
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

Page 4 of 4

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

I arrived at the scene at approximately 2330 hours. I took a photo of the Burnley St. and Brently Av. intersection sign for identification. I took overall photos of the suspect's vehicle, a red Mercury Capri license [REDACTED] which was on Brently Av. just north of the intersection. I took close up photos which showed damage to the rear bumper and passenger's side of the vehicle. I took photos of three bullet holes in the vehicle. The photos show that the passenger's side headlight is out. I also photographed a clear plastic baggie with a white substance in the front passenger seat of the vehicle.

I took photos at [REDACTED] Av. showing damage to a small brick pillar and tire marks on the sidewalk. I photographed casings and small pieces of glass in the street in front of [REDACTED]. I took a photo of one casing on the sidewalk. I photographed damage to the driver's side of a green Pontiac Bonneville, license [REDACTED] that was parked on the east side of Brently Av. I took several photos of items, such as blood, the suspect's clothing, and some of the suspect's property, in the street at the intersection of Brently Av. and Burnley St.

I went to Camarillo P.D. and took some overall photos of Deputy Edwards #3040. I took photos of his firearm, which showed one magazine with eight rounds, a chamber round, and two full magazines with twelve rounds each. 203 photos were downloaded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-29-04 1800 HOURS	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] #3387 381/SPEC SERV/CSIU	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. OBREA [REDACTED]
---	---	--

1 (1) STATS AUG 05 2004

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 8021	3 BEAT 8A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>04-21815</b>
---------------------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7-26-04
--	---	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE <b>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</b>	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>BRENTLY AVE. @ BURNLEY ST., CAMARILLO</b>
---	--

**CODE:** V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>CHESSER, JONATHAN</b>	AKA / Moniker	15 BUSINESS PHONE (---) ---
--------------	---	---------------	--------------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE (---) ---
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

VEHICLE IMPOUND WAREHOUSE:  
 ON 7-28-04, AT APPROXIMATELY 0730 HOURS, I TOOK OVERALL AND CLOSE-UP PHOTOS OF A RED MERCURY CAPRI, LIC. [REDACTED] PHOTOS SHOW EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR OF VEHICLE. COLLECTED ITEMS ON SEARCH WARRANT. SEE SEARCH WARRANT FOR DETAILS. DOWNLOADED 48 IMAGES INTO THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT'S DIGITAL ARCHIVE.

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE	PROPERTY CODES				
E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--

ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--

ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7-30-04 / 1000 HRS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] 3832 / SPEC. SERV. / CSIU	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 1242
--	--	---

40 COPIES TO:  DET/MC     NARC     GANG / SED     STATS     Press     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

AUG 05 2004

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		3300	301	04-21815
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7-29-04
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) CRIME LAB GARAGE		
CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)				
10 CODE	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S CHESSER, JONATHAN	12 RACE	13 SEX	14 DOB
	AKA / Moniker			
18 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
				15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
				17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
19 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME V DEP EDWARDS #3040	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB
	AKA / Moniker			
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
				23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
				25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB
	AKA / Moniker			
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
				31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
				33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

**NARRATIVE**

THE BELOW LISTED PROPERTY WAS RECOVERED FROM (S) CHESSER'S 1983 MERCURY CAPRI ON 7-29-04 IN CRIME LAB GARAGE.

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS
		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E G	A		BULLET			
PROP AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - RECOVERED FROM INTERIOR OF DRIVERSIDE DASHBOARD						
E G	C		BULLET			
PROP AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - RECOVERED FROM PASSENGER SIDE HEADLINER						
E G	D		BULLET			
PROP AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - RECOVERED FROM PASSENGER SIDE DOOR						

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7/30/04 1000	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [Signature] #4035	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] #2231
--	---	--

JUL 31 2004  
PROPERTY REPORT

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8021	3 BEAT BA01	4 RB NUMBER 04-21815
---------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7/26/04
8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) O.I.S. 245(c) P.C. 2800.2 VC		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 900 BLK BRENTLY AVE, CAMARILLO

CODE: V - Victim   S - Suspect   A - Arrestee   F - Finder   O - Owner   R - Reporting Party   (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)							
11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME EDWARDS, W. (DEPUTY)	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
18 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME CHERIER, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		

34 NARRATIVE

SEE BELOW

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED:  Ventura    E.C.    \_\_\_\_\_   SEARCH WARRANT?  Yes    No   FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?  Yes    No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES						
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		D - VEHICLE		G - FIREARMS
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
				F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
						J - LIVESTOCK
						K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	1	18	TAPES			
PROP. AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ORIGINAL AUDIO TAPES					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP. AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 9/9/04	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT J. Gonzalez 0197 Sgt.	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. G. Noriega 1057
--------------------------------------	---	--

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2 RD 8021	3 BEAT 8A01	4 RB NUMBER 04-21815
-----------------------------	--	--	--------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 07/26/2004
8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 800 BLK. BRENTLEY AVE., CAMARILLO	

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)							
10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME P CHESSER, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	[REDACTED]			BUSINESS PHONE ( )	
16	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )	
24	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )	
32	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

34 NARRATIVE

[REDACTED]

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura E.C. \_\_\_\_\_ SEARCH WARRANT? Yes  No  FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes  No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CCODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	1	12	COMPACT DISCS			

PROP.AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
WITNESS STATEMENTS, IMAGES

CCODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CCODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 07/24/07 0930	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT W. AYUB / 3318 / SPEC. SVC. / M.C.	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] # 1917 SGT
---	--	---

40 COPIES TO  DET / MC     NARC     GANG / SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER



# COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370  
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

<b>LAB CASE NUMBER</b> L04-4708
<b>REPORT NUMBER</b> 1

<b>SUBJECT(S):</b>	
SUSPECT: CHESSER, JOHNATHAN EDWARD	
VICTIM: EDWARDS, WILLIAM	
<b>AGENCY:</b> VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
Attn.: Sgt. Lorenzen, Major Crimes	
<b>AGENCY CASE NUMBER:</b> 04-21815	<b>OFFENSE(S)</b> OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

## FIREARMS SECTION

**GENERAL:** On July 29, 2004 the following item was examined in the Laboratory Garage area:

Item 002 - item 1/ 1983 Mercury Capri California Licence [REDACTED]

On August 24, 2004 the following items were received from property:

Item 006 - one sealed envelope containing one white slide box containing item 1/ one bullet from interior driver side dashboard

Item 007 - one sealed envelope containing one white slide box containing item 2/ one bullet from passenger side headliner

Item 008 - one sealed envelope containing one white slide box containing item 3/ one bullet from passenger side door

Item 023 - One sealed box containing item 23/ one 40 S&W caliber Sig Sauer P226 pistol serial number [REDACTED]

Item 024 - one sealed envelope containing one white slide box containing one discharged 40 S&W caliber Speer brand cartridge case

Item 025 - one sealed envelope containing one white slide box containing item 2/ one discharged 40 S&W caliber Speer brand cartridge case from street in front of [REDACTED] ave

Item 026 - one sealed envelope containing one white slide box containing item 3/ one discharged 40 S&W caliber Speer brand cartridge case from in front of [REDACTED] ave

Item 027 - one sealed envelope containing one white slide box containing item 4/ one discharged 40 S&W caliber Speer brand cartridge case from sidewalk in front of [REDACTED] ave.

**OBJECTIVE:** Determine the location of bullets in the car, item 002. Determine the trajectory of the projectiles. Compare the bullets located, items 006-008 and the cartridge case submitted, items 024-027, to the pistol, item # 023.

**RESULTS:** The following is a summary of the analytic findings:

On July 29, 2004 a 1983 2-door Mercury Capri bearing Cal. Lic. # [REDACTED] VIN # [REDACTED] was examined in the lab garage. Present and participating were: Sgt. Tim Lorenzen, [REDACTED], [REDACTED] SST. [REDACTED] Sr. Deputy Anthony Sanders (Property).

The car exhibits four documentable bullet paths. They were labeled from front to rear as A-D. A strikes the front quarter panel and passes through the firewall; the bullet was recovered below the dash at the left wall of the car. The path is from front to back, driver's side to passenger side and downward. B penetrates the A pillar and was not recovered. The path is front to back, driver's side to passenger side and slightly down. C enters the roof of the car, ricochets off the underside of the roof and was recovered from between the headliner and roof on the passenger side. The path is from front to back, driver's side to passenger side and slightly up. The front driver's side window is broken and this corresponds to the path D which is first documented in the front passenger seat, entering and exiting the seat surface and re-entering into the passenger side door, it was recovered in the passenger side door. The path is from the driver's side to the passenger side, downward and slightly forward. Measurements are listed in the accompanying chart. The bullets recovered were turned into property and became items #006-008.

If the car was moving forward the order of shots based on angle change for a fixed position shooter would be C, A, B, D.

Damage to front driver's side bumper corresponds to damage in both height and location to squad car's front driver's side push bar and bumper areas where collision marks are present. Measurements and photos were taken at the request of Sgt. Lorenzen with the cars in general position for impact but separated.

The firearm, item #23, was examined and test fired and found to be in proper operating condition.

The bullet, item #8 was fired from the pistol, item #23. The bullets, #6 and 7, could have been fired from item #23; however, no positive identification was made.

The cartridge cases, #24, 25, 26 and 27, were fired in the pistol, item #23.

  
[REDACTED]  
FORENSIC SCIENTIST

9-14-04

Attachment

1983 2-door Mercury Capri



Hole Label	Distance from front (grid 0) in inches *	Distance from Driver's Side (grid 0) in inches *	Height, inches *	Angle of rod in Horizontal Plane, degrees *	Angle of rod in Vertical Plane, degrees *	Description	Result of search for bullet
A	58.25	11	30	26	-9	Hole in front 1/4 pannel	recovered under dash
B	83.5	16	40.5	30	-1	Hole in A Pillar	Not found
C	96.5	36	52	25	5	Hole in roof	recovered under headliner
D1	95.75	66.5	21.5	100	-23	Hole in passenger seat	
D2	95.5	69	20.5			exit from seat	
D3	93	72.5	18			re-entry into passenger side door	recovered in door
Bumper damage on front driver's side						traffic damage to front driver's side of bumper. Other traffic damage not measured by us. Photos taken at Sgt. Lorenzen's request.	

17.5 to 18.5 13.75 to 15 17 to 20.5

\*The grid 0 point is 12" in front of the front licence plate  
 \*The grid 0 point is 12" left of the driver's side wheel hubs  
 \* height is from the floor, floor is relatively level, tires appear normal  
 \* front of car 0 deg.  
 \* Neg. # = downward angle into car

*Attn: Lorenzen*



# COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370

## FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

### TOXICOLOGY SECTION

**LAB CASE NUMBER:**  
L04-4708

<b>SUBJECT(S):</b> CHESSER,JOHNATHAN EDWARD (S) EDWARDS,WILLIAM (V)	
<b>AGENCY:</b> VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT	<b>DATE OF ARREST:</b> 7/26/2004
<b>AGENCY CASE NUMBER:</b> 04-21815	<b>OFFENSE(S):</b> OFFICER INVOLVED

### FINAL REPORT

The following items were received for analysis by the crime laboratory on 7/30/2004 9:45:00 AM.

#### SPECIMENS RECEIVED

<u>LAB ITEM #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>AMOUNT *</u>
004	URINE FROM CHESSER,JOHNATHAN	45 mL

#### ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

##### URINE-ITEM 004

##### PRESUMPTIVE TESTS

	<u>Results</u>	<u>Analyst</u>	<u>Method</u>	<u>Reporting Limit of Detection</u>
AMPHETAMINES	POSITIVE	DAVID MCGUIRE	EIA	1000 ng/mL
BARBITUATES	NOT DETECTED	DAVID MCGUIRE	EIA	200 ng/mL
BENZODIAZEPINES	NOT DETECTED	DAVID MCGUIRE	EIA	200 ng/mL
COCAINE / METABOLITES	NOT DETECTED	DAVID MCGUIRE	EIA	300 ng/mL
OPIATES	POSITIVE	DAVID MCGUIRE	EIA	300 ng/mL
CANNABINOIDS	POSITIVE	DAVID MCGUIRE	EIA	50 ng/mL

##### CONFIRMATORY TESTS

	<u>Results</u>	<u>Analyst</u>	<u>Method</u>	<u>Reporting Limit of Detection</u>
AMPHETAMINE	POSITIVE	DAVID MCGUIRE	GC/MS	50 ng/mL
METHAMPHETAMINE	POSITIVE	DAVID MCGUIRE	GC/MS	50 ng/mL
MORPHINE	POSITIVE	PAUL CROWLEY	GC/MS	40 ng/mL
11-NOR-DELTA-9-CARBOXY-TETRAHYDROCANNABINOL	POSITIVE	SCOTT COLLEY	GC/MS	10 ng/mL

Ph. D, DABT, Supervising Forensic Scientist - Toxicology Section

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION**

R.D. 021	BEAT 8A01	<b>SERVICE REQUEST</b>	RB NUMBER 04-21815
OFFENSE / INCIDENT 11379 H/S 245(C)P.C./2800.3 CVC		DATE / TIME OF INCIDENT 7/26/04 2150	LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS & CITY) 800 BLK BRENTLY, CAMARILLO

PROCESS THE FOLLOWING ITEMS OF EVIDENCE FOR LATENTS (Include Item No. and Description): \_\_\_\_\_

- #6 WHIT. VINYL POUCH
- #22 PLASTIC BAGGIES \* please fume for prints req. O.I.S.
- #102 BLK DIGITAL SCALE

OFFICER: LORENZEN 0199 AGENCY VSO PHONE: 477-7033

SUSPECT NAME (S)	D.O.B.	IN CUSTODY	* SHERIFF'S B.I. NO.	* C.I.I. NO.
<u>CHESSER, JOHNATHAN</u>	<u>9/27/74</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

TRIAL/HEARING DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\* B.I. No. or C.I.I. Required for Comparison Requests

**RESULTS OF FINGERPRINT EXAMINATIONS (B.I. Use Only)**

Latent Evaluation

- Item processed, no prints found
- Print(s) have insufficient detail
- Finger prints of possible value
- Palm Prints of possible value
- No latent prints in file

Comparison/Identification

- Print identification. (See Continuation Sheet)
- No fingerprints of suspect(s) available
- No palm prints of suspect(s) Available
- Prints compared with negative results
- Prints are not made by individuals compared
- Unable to compare-poor quality print card

CAL-ID

- Automated system hit
- Prints are insufficient for search
- Search with negative results
- Palm prints only, not searchable

Process(s) Used

- |                                       |                                       |   |   |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dusted with: | <input type="checkbox"/> Black Powder | <input type="checkbox"/> Bichromatic Powder | <input type="checkbox"/> Fluorescent Powder |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ninhydrin    | <input type="checkbox"/> DFO          | <input type="checkbox"/> Glue fuming        | <input type="checkbox"/> Dye staining       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____  |                                       |   |   |

B.I. OFFICER: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Date Received: \_\_\_\_\_ Date Assigned: \_\_\_\_\_

Distribution: White-Records    Green-Bureau of Identification    Canary-Requesting Officer / Agency

CONTINUATION SHEET

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION**

**SERVICE REQUEST**

R.D. <u>B 21</u>	BEAT <u>E 40</u>	RB NUMBER <u>04-21801</u>	
OFFENSE / INCIDENT <u>11279 1122 24-70, PC / 28002 PC</u>		DATE / TIME OF INCIDENT <u>7/26/04 0130</u>	LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS & CITY) <u>Red Blk Reside Camarillo</u>

PROCESS THE FOLLOWING ITEMS OF EVIDENCE FOR LATENTS (Include Item No. and Description): \_\_\_\_\_

- #16 WHIT VINYL POUCH
- #22 PLASTIC BAGS \* recognition program for O.I.S.
- #100 P.R. DIGITAL SCALE

OFFICER: LORENZO 0791 AGENCY: VCO PHONE: 477-7333

SUSPECT NAME (S)	D.O.B.	IN CUSTODY	* SHERIFF'S B.I. NO.	* C.I.I. NO.
<u>CHESTER JOHNSON</u>	[REDACTED]	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

TRIAL/HEARING DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ \* B.I. No. or C.I.I. Required for Comparison Requests

**RESULTS OF FINGERPRINT EXAMINATIONS (B.I. Use Only)**

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p><u>Latent Evaluation</u></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Item processed, no prints found</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Print(s) have insufficient detail</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Finger prints of possible value</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Palm Prints of possible value</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> No latent prints in file</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> _____</p> | <p><u>Comparison/Identification</u></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Print identification. (See Continuation Sheet)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> No fingerprints of suspect(s) available</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> No palm prints of suspect(s) Available</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Prints compared with negative results</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Prints are not made by individuals compared</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Unable to compare-poor quality print card</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> _____</p> | <p><u>CAL-ID</u></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Automated system hit</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Prints are insufficient for search</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Search with negative results</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Palm prints only, not searchable</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> _____</p> |
|--|---|--|

- Process(s) Used
- Dusted with:  Black Powder  Bichromatic Powder  Fluorescent Powder
- Ninhydrin  DFO  Glue fuming  Dye staining
- Other \_\_\_\_\_

B.I. OFFICER: [REDACTED] DATE: 9-8-04

Date Received: 8-20-04 Date Assigned: 7/26/04

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

*OW*

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <i>DEP. W. EDWARDS #3040</i>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <i>C. HESSER, JON</i>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <i>245(C) P.C. 2800.30</i> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <i>VSO</i>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <i>7/26/04</i>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <i>LORENZEN/DAVIDSON</i> TELEPHONE NO.: <i>477-2033/47</i>	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>LORENZEN/DAVIDSON</i>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <i>-</i>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>04-21815</i>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED):  <i>SUSP. TRIES TO RUN OVER DEPUTY. DEPUTY SHOTS SUSP OUT OF FEAR HE IS ABOUT TO BE STRUCK BY SUSPECTS VEHICLE</i>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED):  <i>1983 MERC CAPRI [REDACTED] PEA W/ BLK STRIPE</i>  <i>(#23) HANDGUN - SIG SAUER MDL P226/40 [REDACTED]</i>  <i>(1-4) 4 SPENT CASINGS SPECER 5 LW .40 cal.</i>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED:  <i>1) PROCESS CAR FOR BALLISTICS</i>  <i>2) CONFIRM BULLETS RECOVERED WERE FIRED FROM EDWARDS' WEAPON #23</i>  <i>3) COMPARE COLLECTED CASINGS (ITEMS 1-4) TO EDWARDS' WEAPON #23</i>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER:  <i>[Signature]</i>	20. DATE:  <i>8/6/04</i>	
<b>FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY</b>		
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.		
LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO:		DATE:

**NARRATIVE REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 RD 8021 BA01 04-21815

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (c) P.C. ADW on Peace Officer

Code Section / Description: 2800.3 CVC

Reclassify To:

Code: V Name: Deputy W. Edwards #4030

**Presumptive Test**

On 7/29/04, I checked Item #6 (white vinyl pouch) that contained three clear plastic baggies, two of which, were empty. I removed the one plastic baggy that contained a white crystalline substance. Based on my training and expertise, I felt this substance was most probably methamphetamine.

I opened the zip lock baggy which was approximately 2"x2" and removed a small amount of the substance. I then did a chemical presumptive test on the substance, which was positive for amphetamines. I estimated the baggie contained approximately two grams of methamphetamine.

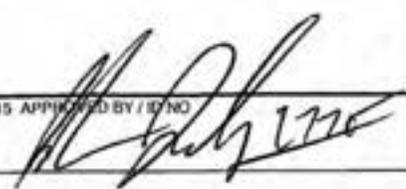
I resealed the baggy and placed it back into the pouch. The pouch and its contents were placed back into the evidence bag.

Note, during the search of Chesser's vehicle at the Property Room Garage, two plastic baggies with a white powder residue were recovered from the right front passenger seat. In addition to this, I located a black digital scale, several additional baggies (similar to those in the

13 DATE OF REPORT 08/18/04

14 REPORTING OFFICER #0797 SS / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

1 RD 8021 BBA01 RB0421815

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

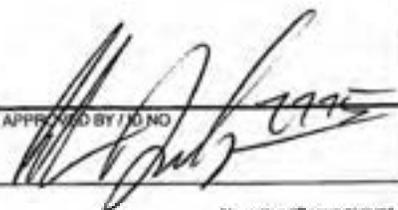
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

white pouch), a green spiral notebook which contained "pay / owe" sheets and a purple "Crown Royale" bag with three cell phones in Chesser's car.

Based on all of the items above, coupled with my training and expertise, I felt Chesser possessed the methamphetamine for the purpose of sales.

13 DATE OF THIS REPORT 08/18/04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / NO. / DIV. T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / NO. 

1 STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

2  
3 VENTURA  
SUPERIOR COURT  
FILED

4 RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

5 SEP 15 2004

6 MICHAEL D. PLANET,  
Executive Officer and Clerk

7 BY: [Signature], Deputy

8  
9  
10 SW-32204

11 I, Sgt. Tim Lorenzen #0797, swears under oath that he conducted a search pursuant to  
12 the below described search warrant:

13  
14 Issuing Magistrate: Judge Colleen Toy White

15  
16 Magistrate's Court: Ventura County Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

17  
18 Date of Issuance: July 27, 2004

19  
20 Date of Service: July 28, 2004

21  
22 AND SEARCHED THE FOLLOWING : 1983 Mercury Capri, two door, red, bearing  
23 California license plate number [REDACTED]

24  
25 AND SEIZED THE ITEMS DESCRIBED BELOW:

26 See Receipt for Property, which was prepared pursuant to Penal Code Section 1535,  
27 which is hereby attached and incorporated.

28  
29  
30 Affiant further swears that this is a true and detailed account of all property taken by him  
31 pursuant to the search warrant, and that pursuant to penal code sections 1528 and  
32 1536 this property will be retained in his custody, subject to the order of this court or of  
33 any other court in which the offense in respect to which the seized property is triable.

34  
35 [Signature]  
36 Signature of Affiant

37  
38 SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS

39 19th DAY OF August, 2004.

40  
41  
42  
43  
44 [Signature]  
45 Signature of Magistrate

46  
47 JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, VENTURA JUDICIAL DISTRICT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

VENTURA SUPERIOR COURT FILED

SEP 15 2004

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT and AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF SEALING AFFIANT INFORMATION

MICHAEL D. PLANET, Executive Officer and Clerk, Deputy BY: [Signature] SW-322-04

I, Sgt. Tim Lorenzen #0797, am a member of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. I am one of the Major Crimes Detectives assigned to the Officer Involved Shooting investigation whereby Deputy W. Edwards #4030 shot and wounded Johnathan Edward Chesser on July 26,2004. VSO report #04-21815.

Pursuant to this case, I am the affiant to a search warrant issued by Judge Colleen Toy White. This search warrant was executed on the vehicle used by Chesser when he attempted to run over Deputy Edwards. Although items of evidence were seized, the investigation is continuing.

The affiant's information for the search warrant contains information regarding the identity and involvement of several witnesses to the actions of Chesser and Deputy Edwards, which are pertinent to our investigation and sensitive in nature.

Disclosing the contents of the affiant's information to the public, press and the suspect's attorney could result in sensitive information being released prior to the conclusion of our investigation and that of the District Attorney's Office. It is therefore necessary for law enforcement to withhold the information contained within the affiant's information from the public.

I declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, the foregoing is true and correct and that this affidavit is executed on August 18, 2004, in the County of Ventura, State of California.

[Signature] (Affiant's signature)

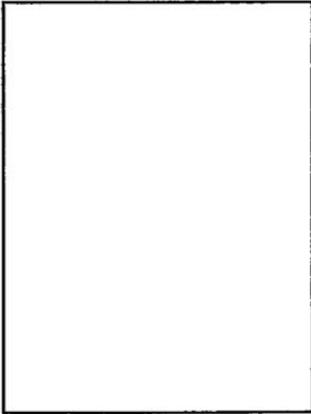
SEALING ORDER

The affiant's information is ordered sealed until further order of the court.

August 19, 2004 Date: [Signature]

[Signature] Judge of the Superior Court

1 **STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA**



2  
3  
4 **RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT**

5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11 I, Sgt. Tim Lorenzen #0797, swears under oath that he conducted a search pursuant to  
12 the below described search warrant:

13  
14 **Issuing Magistrate:** Judge Colleen Toy White

15  
16 **Magistrate's Court:** Ventura County Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

17  
18 **Date of Issuance:** July 27, 2004

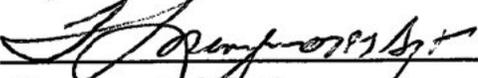
19  
20 **Date of Service:** July 28, 2004

21  
22 **AND SEARCHED THE FOLLOWING :** 1983 Mercury Capri, two door, red, bearing  
23 California license plate number [REDACTED]

24  
25 **AND SEIZED THE ITEMS DESCRIBED BELOW:**

26 See Receipt for Property, which was prepared pursuant to Penal Code Section 1535,  
27 which is hereby attached and incorporated.

28  
29  
30 Affiant further swears that this is a true and detailed account of all property taken by him  
31 pursuant to the search warrant, and that pursuant to penal code sections 1528 and  
32 1536 this property will be retained in his custody, subject to the order of this court or of  
33 any other court in which the offense in respect to which the seized property is triable.

34  
35   
36 Signature of Affiant

37  
38 **SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS**

39 19th DAY OF August, 2004.

40  
41  
42  
43  
44   
45 Signature of Magistrate

46  
47 **JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, VENTURA JUDICIAL DISTRICT**

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA**

**RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT and  
AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF SEALING AFFIANT INFORMATION**

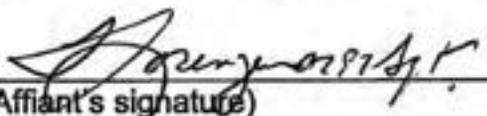
I, **Sgt. Tim Lorenzen #0797**, am a member of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. I am one of the Major Crimes Detectives assigned to the Officer Involved Shooting investigation whereby Deputy W. Edwards #4030 shot and wounded Johnathan Edward Chesser on July 26, 2004. VSO report #04-21815.

Pursuant to this case, I am the affiant to a search warrant issued by Judge Colleen Toy White. This search warrant was executed on the vehicle used by Chesser when he attempted to run over Deputy Edwards. Although items of evidence were seized, the investigation is continuing.

The affiant's information for the search warrant contains information regarding the identity and involvement of several witnesses to the actions of Chesser and Deputy Edwards, which are pertinent to our investigation and sensitive in nature.

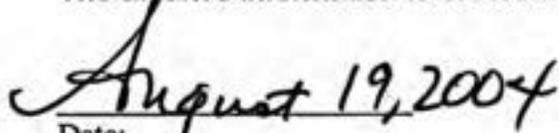
Disclosing the contents of the affiant's information to the public, press and the suspect's attorney could result in sensitive information being released prior to the conclusion of our investigation and that of the District Attorney's Office. It is therefore necessary for law enforcement to withhold the information contained within the affiant's information from the public.

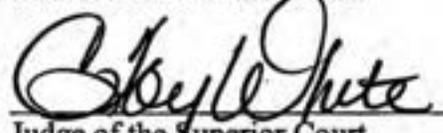
I declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, the foregoing is true and correct and that this affidavit is executed on August 18, 2004, in the County of Ventura, State of California.

  
(Affiant's signature)

**SEALING ORDER**

The affiant's information is ordered sealed until further order of the court.

  
Date:

  
Judge of the Superior Court

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

RED 1983 MERC LIC # [REDACTED]

PAGE 1 of 3

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO. 04-21815

5 RD 6 BEAT BB

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)

4 DATE/TIME 7/28/04 0734

100	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RT. PASSENGER SEAT	11 STORAGE LOCATION
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (2) PLASTIC BAGGIES w/ RESIDUE			12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0191	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
101	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR BOARD - DRIVER SIDE	21 STORAGE LOCATION
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC ZIP LOCK BAGGIES			22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0191	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
102	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR - DRIVER SIDE	31 STORAGE LOCATION
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. POCKET TECH GRAM SCALE - BLK			32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0191	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
103	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY PASSENGER FLOOR	41 STORAGE LOCATION
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (3) EMPTY BAKED SILVER BOTTLES			42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0191	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
104	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR UNDER PASSENGER SEAT	51 STORAGE LOCATION
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. PURPLE CROWN ROYALE BAG w/ (3) CELL PHONES			52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0191	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
105	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR - PASSENGER SIDE	61 STORAGE LOCATION
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC PARCELS [REDACTED]			62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0191	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 27 day of July, 2004, in the Ventura County Superior Court.

J. Lorenzen 0191 [Signature]

Officer's Signature: [Signature]

1913 Red Mercedes

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 04-21815
4. DATE/TIME 7/28/04 0734
5. RD
6. BEAT 82

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)

7. ITEM NO. 106	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER JON	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DRIVER SEAT
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (3) LETTERS/MAIL		11. STORAGE LOCATION
12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
17. ITEM NO. 107	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER JON	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER CONSOLE
20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... LT GRN SPARK NOTEBOOK - DAY/LOVE		21. STORAGE LOCATION
22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
27. ITEM NO. 108	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER JON	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BETWEEN DRIVER SEAT - CONSOLE
30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... SILVER FOLDING KNIFE - FABIO PERINI		31. STORAGE LOCATION
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN	34. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
37. ITEM NO. 109	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER JON	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY END POCKET REAR BTR
40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PINK SLIP IN NAME OF		41. STORAGE LOCATION
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
47. ITEM NO. 110	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY REAR SEAT DRIVER SIDE
50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... RED SUITCASE w/ JEWELRY, DRINK CHECKS, VISA/CARD PROGRAM		51. STORAGE LOCATION
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	54. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
57. ITEM NO. 111	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER JON	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY REAR SEAT
60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... UNIK COMPACT HARD DRIVE - BLK		61. STORAGE LOCATION
62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	64. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 27 day of July in the Ventura County Court.

Owners Signature: [Signature]

RES 1963 MERC

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 21815 84-8111

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)

4. DATE/TIME 7/29/04 0734	5. RD	6. BEAT 88
---------------------------	-------	------------

7. ITEM NO. 112	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR PASS SIDE
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... RUST BACK PAK w/ MISC ID's CHECKS PAPER DRK CN & LIZ IN NAME OF CHESTER		11. STORAGE LOCATION
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY

17. ITEM NO. 112(A)	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RUST BACK PAK
20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... AMEX CARD IN NAME OF [REDACTED] MISC OTHER CARDS		21. STORAGE LOCATION
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY

27. ITEM NO. 112(B)	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RUST BACK PAK
30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... CKS IN NAME OF [REDACTED] UNIQUE HARDWOOD FLOORS		31. STORAGE LOCATION
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY

37. ITEM NO. (C)	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RUST BACK PAK
40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... CK BOOK [REDACTED]		41. STORAGE LOCATION
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY

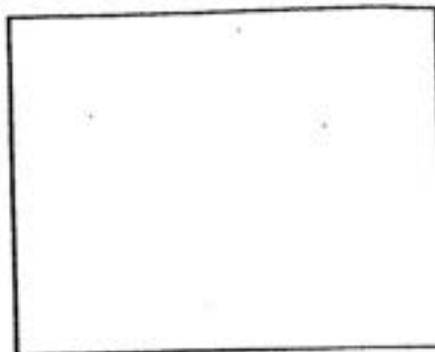
47. ITEM NO. 112(D)	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RUST BACK PAK
50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... NAN ID CARD IN NAME OF [REDACTED]		51. STORAGE LOCATION
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	54. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY

57. ITEM NO. 112(E)	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RUST BACK PAK
60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (3) CK BOOKS + ID CARDS IN NAME OF [REDACTED]		61. STORAGE LOCATION
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	64. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 27 day of July  
CHESTER, JONATHAN Superior Court, in the Ventura County

Owners Signature: [Signature]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA  
SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT  
(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)



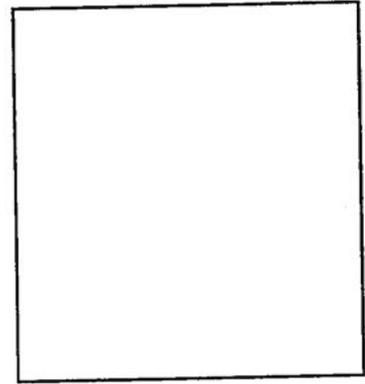
The attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents, if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of 8 pages, including the search warrant, declaration of probable cause, and this review form.

  
Deputy District Attorney (Printed Name)

  
Deputy District Attorney (Signature)

1/27/04  
Date

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA  
**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT**



**AFFIDAVIT**

Detective Sergeant Tim Lorenzen #0797, a Peace Officer, swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this warrant be issued.

  
[SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT]

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES  NO

Dated:

**SEARCH WARRANT**

**THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA:** proof by affidavit having been made before me by Detective Tim Lorenzen that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and it is lawfully seizable pursuant to penal code section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- was stolen or embezzled
- was used as the means of committing a felony
- is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as a means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony,
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;

**YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:** a red, 1983 Mercury Capri, 2 door,  
bearing California license plate number [REDACTED] The vehicle is registered to [REDACTED]

**FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

1) Illegal drugs/narcotics and the items/paraphernalia used in the use, packaging, distribution and storage of said narcotics.

2) Any and all opened or unopened U.S. Mail, including but not limited to cards, letters, bills, periodicals, junk mail, packages, and any other correspondence mailed to any person other than Jonathan Chesser and / or addressed to any person or business other than Jonathan Chesser

3) Any containers of alcohol type beverages, or containers that once contained an alcoholic beverage.

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT:**

**AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND** and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn and subscribed before me on this 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 19 at 5:00 + 6 A.M./P.M. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

Colleen D. Chico, NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO

Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

1

2

## AFFIANT'S INFORMATION

3

4

5 The facts establishing the foregoing grounds for issuance of a search warrant are as  
6 follows: Your affiant is Tim Lorenzen. I am a Detective Sergeant for the Ventura County Sheriff's  
7 Department and have been so employed for the past twenty-nine years. I am currently assigned  
8 to the homicide unit in the Major Crimes Bureau.

9 During my employment with the Sheriff's Department, most of my career has been in  
10 detectives. My assignments have included Narcotics, Robbery Assault, Forgery-Fraud, and  
11 general assignment investigations.

12 I have received numerous hours of training and instruction both at the State level as well  
13 as Federal. At one time, I taught at the Sheriff's Academy.

14 Additionally, I have participated in numerous investigations, and have made hundreds of  
15 arrests over the years that involve theft, burglary, narcotics, robbery, assaults and murders.  
16

## STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

17

18 The following information was obtained through interviews with Deputies Edwards and  
19 Nebergall, coupled with information from citizen witness, [REDACTED] as well as an  
20 examination of physical evidence at the scene.

On 7/26/04, Deputy Will Edwards #3040 was working patrol in the City of Camarillo. At approximately 2150 hours, Edwards was driving his patrol car south on Carmen Drive and observed a red compact car driving north on Carmen Drive. Edwards' attention was drawn to the vehicle because the car displayed only one headlight, a violation of California Vehicle Code 24252(a) and 24400, inoperative headlight.

Edwards made a u-turn and attempted to stop the vehicle by turning on his overhead lights, near the intersection of Carmen Drive and Burnley Street. The vehicle made a right turn onto Burnley and pulled to the right curb as if it was going to yield. Edwards told me that he was preparing to exit his patrol unit when the car suddenly accelerated away from the curb and began driving a high rate of speed eastbound on Burnley Street.

Edwards said he began to follow the vehicle, when he saw it turn right onto Brently Avenue (southbound). Edwards told me during his interview that the driver of the red car made a wide right turn because of his speed and almost collided with a silver compact parked along the east curb. Edwards told me the driver over corrected his turning movement and the car spun out and came to rest, now facing northbound. Edwards said he pulled in front of the red car in an attempt to stop his escape. The driver of the car (Chesser) then accelerated in reverse, again at a high rate of speed. As Chesser drove in reverse, he collided with the side of a black Pontiac also parked along the east curb of Brently. As Chesser continued in reverse, he eventually drove up and over a sidewalk and collided with a three foot brick pillar in front of a house south of where the black Pontiac was parked.

Edwards told me that when the car came to rest, he maneuvered his patrol car in front of the red car to again thwart his escape. Edwards said the cars were face to face, several feet apart. Edwards said he exited his patrol car and had drawn his pistol. He pointed his pistol at the

1 driver of the red car and began yelling at him to stop. Edwards said Chesser looked at him and  
2 put his fingers up above the steering wheel as if to "give up". Edwards was still yelling at  
3 Chesser trying to get him to stop. Edwards said he saw Chesser look down and could see  
4 movement as if Chesser was trying to shift gears and get his car going again. Edwards said he  
5 heard the engine of the car rev up, as the car suddenly sped toward him. Edwards said he was  
6 standing between the open driver's door and the body of the patrol car as Chesser's car came  
7 toward him.

8 Edwards said he felt he was about to be crushed between the door and the body of the  
9 car and fired his pistol at Chesser in an attempt to stop him. Edwards said he thought he fired  
10 three shots at Chesser. He described the last shot as a "flinching" shot and showed us how he  
11 started to turn his head away from the approaching car in the anticipation of being struck. As the  
12 car narrowly missed Edwards, this last shot shattered the driver's window of the car and struck  
13 Chesser in the neck.

14 Edwards said he didn't know if he hit Chesser when he fired and watched Chesser's car  
15 drive away northbound on Brently. Edwards said he jumped back into his patrol car and began  
16 to follow Chesser. Edwards said Chesser stopped his car in the intersection of Brently and  
17 Burnley Street and exited. Edwards said he stopped his patrol car a short distance away and  
18 again at gunpoint, ordered Chesser to the ground. It was at this time, Edwards said he saw  
19 Chesser put his hand up to his throat and saw blood coming out between his fingers.

20 Shortly after this, Deputies Nebergall and Hajducko arrived at the scene and rendered  
21 first aid to Chesser. Chesser was transported to the hospital with a bullet wound to his neck.  
22 Later that night, I spoke with Det. Sgt. Ayub who was at the hospital with Chesser. Ayub at this

1 time told me that according to the doctors there, the wound appeared to be non life threatening  
2 and Chesser would survive.

3 Later that night, I spoke to Det. Chris Dunn who was also at the hospital to assist in this  
4 investigation. Dunn told me Chesser was taken into the Critical Care Unit at Saint John's  
5 Hospital in Oxnard. Shortly after the arrival of Chesser, Dr. [REDACTED] arrived and spoke to  
6 Chesser. Dr. [REDACTED] asked Chesser if he had been drinking that night. Chesser stated that he  
7 had five beers. [REDACTED] asked Chesser if he used any drugs. Chesser replied, "Anything I  
8 can get". [REDACTED] clarified that he wanted to know if Chesser had used any drugs recently.  
9 Chesser stated to [REDACTED] he had used "Meth" a couple of hours ago. Dr. [REDACTED] asked  
10 Chesser if he was an intravenous user of Methamphetamines. Chesser confirmed that he did  
11 inject meth.

12 During this investigation, Det. Davidson, my partner, told me he talked to our records  
13 Division and learned that Chesser had an extensive "Rap Sheet" with numerous arrests for  
14 burglary, drugs, forgery and identity theft. The following day, Davidson also learned Chesser  
15 had a felony warrant for Violation of Parole out of Ventura County.

16 It is this detective's belief that Chesser attempted to evade capture by his actions.  
17 Chesser attempted to get away from Edwards by driving away at a high rate of speed, only to  
18 lose control and spin out. When Edwards approached Chesser again, he attempted to escape  
19 by driving backwards at a high rate of speed. When Edwards again tried to thwart Chesser's  
20 escape for a third time, Chesser attempted to run Edwards over in his effort to flee in violation of  
21 245 (c) of the California Penal Code.

22 In addition to the above, while at the scene, I looked into Chesser's car from the outside  
23 and saw two small clear plastic zip lock baggies on the passenger seat. One of these baggies

1 appeared to have a white powder residue inside which would be consistent with  
2 Methamphetamines which was mentioned by Chesser as his choice of drugs when he spoke to  
3 Dr. [REDACTED] at the hospital.

4 In addition to the baggies on the seat, I also saw two clear glass bottles on the floorboard  
5 of the passenger side of the car which were consistent with containers for alcoholic beverages.

6 I also saw what appeared to be an envelope that contained a statement from Community  
7 Memorial Hospital in the name of a female in Ojai and not connected to this investigation.

8 It is my experience that methamphetamine users commonly steal mail and commit  
9 identity theft, credit card theft, and other fraud crimes to help support their drug habit. Based on  
10 the above information it is my belief that Chesser may be in possession of stolen mail for which  
11 he has a prior conviction for identity theft and forgery. I also believe that the baggies on the seat  
12 of the car contain drugs and or residue, and the bottles on the floor will corroborate what  
13 Chesser told the doctor about drinking five beers earlier that evening.

14 Thus, I request this warrant be issued.  
15  
16  
17

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.  
2 CASE NO. 04-21815  
5 RD  
6 BEAT BB

CH CA 0560 RED 1983 MERC LIC [REDACTED]

PAGE 1 of 3

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4 DATE/TIME 7/28/04 0734

7 ITEM NO. 100 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RT PASSENGER SEAT

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (2) PLASTIC BAGGIES w/ RESIDUE 11 STORAGE LOCATION 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0797 14 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

17 ITEM NO. 101 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR BOARD - DRIVER SIDE

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC ZIP LOCK BAGGIES 21 STORAGE LOCATION 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0797 24 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

27 ITEM NO. 102 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR - DRIVER SIDE

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. POCKET TECH GRAM SCALE - BLK 31 STORAGE LOCATION 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0797 34 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

37 ITEM NO. 103 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY PASSENGER FLOOR

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (3) EMPTY BACARDI SILVER BOTTLES 41 STORAGE LOCATION 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0797 44 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

47 ITEM NO. 104 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR UNDER PASSENGER SEAT

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. PURPLE CROWN ROYALE BAG w/ (3) CELL PHONES 51 STORAGE LOCATION 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0797 54 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

57 ITEM NO. 105 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESSER, JONATHAN 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR - PASSENGER SIDE

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. MISC PARCELS [REDACTED] 61 STORAGE LOCATION 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. LORENZEN 0797 64 PHOTO [X] Yes [ ] No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) JONATHAN CHESSER

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [Signature] 0797 69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

1913 Red MCEL

PAGE 2 OF 3

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 04-21815
4. DATE/TIME 7/28/04 0734
5. RD
6. BEAT 8B

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO. 106	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DRIVER SEAT
-----------------	--	--

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (3) LETTERS / MAIL	11. STORAGE LOCATION
	12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
---	---

17. ITEM NO. 107	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER CONSOLE
------------------	---	--

20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... LT CRN SPIRAL NOTEBOOK - PAX/CADEN	21. STORAGE LOCATION
	22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
---	---

27. ITEM NO. 108	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BETWEEN DRIVER SEAT - CONSOLE
------------------	---	---

30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... SILVER FOLDING KNIFE -	31. STORAGE LOCATION
	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN	34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. KNEPPER
--	---	--

37. ITEM NO. 109	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY END POCKET BLUE BAG
------------------	---	---

40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PINK SLIP IN NAME OF	41. STORAGE LOCATION
	42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
---	---

47. ITEM NO. 110	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY REAR SEAT DRIVER SIDE
------------------	--	---

50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... RED SUITCASE w/ SEVERAL BANK CHECKS, VERJACK PROGRAM	51. STORAGE LOCATION
	52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	54. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
---	--

57. ITEM NO. 111	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY REAR SEAT
------------------	---	---

60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... UNK COMPUTER HARD DRIVE - BLK	61. STORAGE LOCATION
	62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797	64. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
---	---

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) JONATHAN CHESTER
---

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT [Signature]	69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.
---	---------------------------

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
NCIC / CII CA0560000

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.  
2. CASE NO. 21815  
04. 8124

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

RES 1943 MELL

PAGE 3 OF 3

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4. DATE/TIME 7/21/04 0734  
5. RD  
6. BEAT 88

7. ITEM NO. 112  
8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON  
9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR PASS SIDE

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...  
11. STORAGE LOCATION

RUST BACK PARK w/ MISC ID: CHECKS PAPER/DARK  
CN & I.D. IN NAME OF CHESTER

12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797  
14. PHOTO  YES  NO  
15. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17. ITEM NO. 112(A)  
18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON  
19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RUST BACK PARK

AMEX CARD IN NAME OF [REDACTED] - MISC OTHER CARDS

21. STORAGE LOCATION

22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797  
24. PHOTO  YES  NO  
25. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27. ITEM NO. 112(B)  
28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON  
29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RUST BACK PARK

CKS IN NAME OF [REDACTED] UNIQUE HARDWOOD FLOOR

31. STORAGE LOCATION

32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797  
34. PHOTO  YES  NO  
35. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

36. ITEM NO. 112(C)  
38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON  
39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RUST BACK PARK

CK BOOK

41. STORAGE LOCATION

42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797  
44. PHOTO  YES  NO  
45. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47. ITEM NO. 112(D)  
48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON  
49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RUST BACK PARK

MAN ID CARD IN NAME OF [REDACTED]

51. STORAGE LOCATION

52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797  
54. PHOTO  YES  NO  
55. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57. ITEM NO. 112(E)  
58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) CHESTER, JON  
59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RUST BACK PARK

(3) CK BOOKS + I.D. CARDS IN NAME OF [REDACTED]

61. STORAGE LOCATION

62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LORENZEN 0797  
64. PHOTO  YES  NO  
65. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

CHESTER, JONATHAN

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT [Signature] 0797 Sgt.  
69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER  
3321 3A03 04-21981

5  CRIME  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  
 CASE CLOSED  RECLASSIFICATION   
6  DOMESTIC  CHILD ABUSE  HATE  
 GANG  ELDERLY ABUSE  ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 8 CLASS. 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:) 10 CLASS.  
0459 / AUTO BURGLARY  Misd.  Fel.  Misd.  Fel.

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 12 CLASS. 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:) 14 CLASS.  
 Misd.  Fel.  Misd.  Fel.

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 16 DOW 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW  
06 23 04 1800 WED 06 23 04 1900 WED

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP  
QUINCY STREET RESTURANT [REDACTED] OXNARD, CA



23 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY 24 RESIDENCE PHONE

25 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY 26 BUSINESS PHONE

27 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 28 DAYS OFF 29 WORK HRS 30 INTERVIEW DATE 31 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

32 VEH LIC. NO. / STATE 33 VEH COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 34 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO

35 ARSON  Single Family Resd.  Inhabited  Uninhabited  Storage  Industrial  Commercial  Other Structure  Public Place  Vehicle  Unlawful Fire  Forest  Injury Occurred  Other  
36 BURGLARY  Residential  Vehicle  Commercial  Other  
37 ROBBERY  Bank  Chain Store  Commercial  Gas Station  Highway  Residence  Other  
38 THEFT  Auto Parts  Bicycle  From Building  Coin Machine  From Person  From Vehicle  Purse Snatch  Shoplift  Other  
39 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ 30.00  
40 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ 0.00  
41 FORCE / WEAPON  No Force  No Weapon  Verbal Only  Attempt Only  Great Bodily Injury  Firearm  Knife  Hands/Fists/Feet  Other  
42 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit)  Domestic Violence  Sex Crime  Child Abuse  HSA  Gang Related  Hate Crime  Agricultural  Probation  Parole  Other  
43 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES  
 Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to:  
 VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims)  P-1  P-2  
 Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public.  YES  NO

44 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 45 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 46 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 47 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
072804/1705 072904/1850 CVALBUCLANJA 309 WPHR CARGILE 1924

48 COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DO.  COURT  OTHER

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
RECORD BUREAU COPY  
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED  
BY: [Signature]  
DATE: JUL 28 2004

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(CONTINUED)

Page 2 of 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

04-21981

ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

Form with fields for Name (81), Residence Address (90), Business/School Name (92), Occupation (94), Vehicle Lic No (99), etc.

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13701, 13730) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

Form with fields for 103 Responded to a call involving a domestic incident, 104 Relationship of parties, 105 13730(c) PC requirements.

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 STOLEN LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)

Form with fields for 108 Boys/Girls, 109 Color, 110 Make/Model, 111 Frame Size, 112 Wheel Size, 113 Gears, 114 Serial Number, 115 License No./City, 116 Additional equipment, 117 Value.

109 NARRATIVE If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY

PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

Table with columns: 120 CODE, 121 ITEM, 122 QTY, 123 ITEM NAME, 124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER, 125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER, 126 MISC. DESCRIPTION, 127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER, 128 VALUE. Includes handwritten entries for unknown suspect and list of items.

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3321	2 BEAT 303	3 RB NUMBER 04-21981
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 07-28-04, I was assigned to in the unincorporated area of Oxnard (3D13). At approximately 1730 hours, I was dispatched to [redacted] reference a vehicle burglary.

I arrived at the location and I contacted [redacted] [redacted] told me the following: On 06-23-04, at approximately 1800 hours, he parked his truck (Lic # [redacted]), in front of "The Quincy Street Restaurant", located at [redacted] [redacted] stated he secured his truck. When [redacted] returned to his truck at approximately 1900 hours, he noticed his rear window was open. [redacted] said he saw pry marks around the edge of the window. The next day he realized his black bag was missing from underneath the passenger side seat.

Inside the bag, [redacted] had a "Santa Barbara Bank and Trust" checkbook (Acct # [redacted]) a "City Bank" checkbook (Acct# [redacted]) a "Santa Barbara Bank and Trust" checkbook (Acct# [redacted]) a military identification card and a key chain with various keys. [redacted] did not know the number sequence of the checks taken. The military identification card was not issued to him but a military pass to gain access to the base.

[redacted] stated when he discovered that his checkbooks were stolen he immediately contacted his banks and informed them of the incident. [redacted] said the reason he is reporting it now is because Ventura County Sheriff's Department Detective Rob Davidson contacted him and advised him his checkbook was located in a vehicle involved in a shooting. [redacted] was advised by Detective Davidson to report the theft.

I asked [redacted] if he suspected anyone and he said, "No." I advised [redacted] I would be taking a report. I called Detective Davidson and advised him I took a vehicle burglary report and advised him of the report number. I contacted the Teletype Unit to inform them of the stolen items. The Teletype Technician could not put the checks into the system because [redacted] did not know the number sequence of the checks stolen (I.D. # 4058).

3 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-29-04 / 1950	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT CVALENCIANA 3029 WCP/HQ	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO CARGILE 1934
--	--	--

**OXNARD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT**

CASE-NO: 0421973

**OXNARD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED**

07/09/2004 00:00 07/14/2004 00:00

Offense	Completed	Cnts	Cleared Cnts	Date Cleared	Premises Type	Premises Cnts
484(A)PC	Y	1			A	1

Race	Sex	DOB	ID Type/Number
W	M		

Status	Serial Nos.	Make/Model/Colors	Description	Value
STOLEN			BRIEFCASE	100.00

ID	Date/Time	Agency	Role
4422	07/28/2004 05:04	OPD	REPORTING

Vehicle/Role	License #	State	Vehicle Type	Towed

ON 7/28/04, AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE PARKING LOT AT [REDACTED] UPON ARRIVAL RADIO DISPATCH ADVISED THAT THE VICTIM WAS LIVING ON A BOAT AND WAS NEAR SLIP [REDACTED] I CONTACTED THE SUBJECT LATER IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED] AND OBTAINED HIS INFORMATION FOR THE REPORT.

VICTIM [REDACTED] STATED ON 7/9/04, AT APPROXIMATELY 1400 HOURS, HE LEFT HIS BUSINESS VAN, A RED 1991 FORD VAN, LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] PARKED IN THE PARKING LOT OF [REDACTED] BOULEVARD. HE STATED HE IS CONSTANTLY IN AND OUT OF HIS VAN AND SOMETIMES DOES NOT LOCK IT. HE STATED HE BELIEVED HE DID NOT LOCK THE VAN ON THIS DATE. THE VICTIM STATED THAT CONTAINED IN HIS VAN WERE PERSONAL ITEMS INCLUDING TOOLS AND A BRIEFCASE. THE VICTIM ADVISED THAT THE BRIEFCASE CONTAINING PERSONAL ITEMS, MISCELLANEOUS PAPERWORK, AND A CHECKBOOK WITH HIS BUSINESS NAME OF [REDACTED] HARDWOOD FLOORS. LATER THAT DAY ALAIN NOTED THE BRIEFCASE WAS MISSING HOWEVER, HE DID NOT BECOME SUSPICIOUS AT THAT POINT BECAUSE HE SOMETIMES MISPLACES IT ON OTHER JOB SITES ON HIS BOAT.

ON 7/14/04 [REDACTED] LEARNED FROM HIS BANK THAT HE WAS OVERDRAWN ON HIS BUSINESS CHECKS. HE STATED ONE CHECK WAS WRITTEN IN THE AMOUNT OF \$300; HOWEVER, THAT CHECK WAS WRITTEN IN BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON. VICTIM [REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT WRITE ANY CHECKS ON THAT DATE, AND HE BELIEVED HE WAS ON VACATION.

ALAIN STATED HE RECEIVED A CALL FROM DETECTIVE ROB DAVIDSON FROM THE VENTURA POLICE DEPARTMENT ON THIS DATE AND WAS ADVISED THERE WAS A GUY IN CUSTODY AT THE VENTURA COUNTY JAIL WHO HAD IN HIS POSSESSION [REDACTED] BUSINESS CHECKS. [REDACTED] STATED HE GAVE NO ONE PERMISSION TO HAVE ANY OF HIS CHECKS, NOR DID HE SIGN OR ENDORSE ANY OF HIS CHECKS TO ANY BUSINESS PARTNERS.

ALAIN KNOWS HIS VEHICLE WAS UNLOCKED AS THERE WAS NO SIGN OF FORCED ENTRY. [REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT NOTICE ANY OTHER ITEMS MISSING FROM HIS VAN. I ASKED IF HE HAD CONTACTED ANY NEIGHBORS WHO MAY HAVE SEEN ANY SUSPICIOUS PERSONS, AND HE STATED NO.

END OF REPORT - Joe Tinoco  
W:\Reports\2004\0420001 to 0422000\0421973.doc

**Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum**

**To:** Administration      **Date:** December 22, 2021

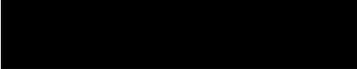
**From:** Captain William Britt

**Subject:** Will Edwards OIS / SB1421

**Re:** 04-21815

**Date of Interview:** July 27, 2004

**Time of Interview:** 0220 hrs

**Case Catalyst Operator:** 

**Legend:** WE = Will Edwards

MV = Numerous Male Voices

1 MV: Okay. Today's date is the 27th  
2 now. By my watch, I have -- the time is  
3 0220; is that what it says? It is going to  
4 be a walkthrough with Will Edwards and his  
5 attorney, Mr. Woodman. We have Rob Reiner,  
6 Mike Aranda, and Jim Ellison from the DA's  
7 office. Okay.

8 Why don't you go ahead, Will, and  
9 we'll start from this angle over here. And  
10 tell me in your words what began this whole  
11 situation here. And we'll go around, we'll  
12 just interject and ask you questions as we go  
13 along. But just go ahead and start; the  
14 initial contact with this subject and then  
15 we'll go over here. All right?

16 WE: Okay. I don't know what time it  
17 was, sometime in the evening hours of the  
18 26th, last night. I was driving south on  
19 Carmen approaching Daily. I saw a vehicle  
20 with a headlight out traveling north on  
21 Carmen from Daily coming towards me. I  
22 decided to make a U-turn and stop the car for  
23 the headlight violation.

24 MV: Do you recall where the -- you  
25 turned was?

26 WE: I turned -- I made the U-turn at  
27 Carmen and Daily.

1 MV: Okay.

2 WE: At about (INAUDIBLE) at about  
3 Carmen and Ponderosa, I put out a Code 6 to  
4 dispatch, I put out a stop, it was like  
5 Carmen and Burnley. The red vehicle made a  
6 right turn onto eastbound in front of me and  
7 immediately pulled to the side of the road,  
8 came to a stop. And I put my patrol car in  
9 park, started to exit, get out of my patrol  
10 car, and the red vehicle then fled eastbound  
11 on Burnley.

12 MV: Okay. We're standing on Burnley  
13 now.

14 WE: Yes.

15 MV: Can you look down there and kind  
16 of show us or estimate where --

17 WE: I --

18 MV: -- you actually stopped the car?

19 WE: Right where the street sign is --  
20 in with flashing and the -- with the amber.

21 MV: Oh, the green stop --

22 WE: And now somebody's in the right.

23 MV: Right, the green (INAUDIBLE).

24 WE: (INAUDIBLE) street sign, yes.

25 MV: Okay.

26 WE: That's where the suspect  
27 initially stopped.

1 MV: Okay. So he pulled to the curb  
2 like he's going to yield to you?

3 WE: Yes.

4 MV: Okay. You (INAUDIBLE) you lead  
5 him up with your lights?

6 WE: Yeah, my lights were on. I had  
7 my spotlight on.

8 MV: Okay.

9 WE: And I was just about to get out  
10 of my patrol car. I started to open the door  
11 and he fled --

12 MV: Okay.

13 WE: -- eastbound, accelerating pretty  
14 rapidly.

15 MV: Okay. During that first initial  
16 stop, was it really dark yet or dusk or what  
17 was it like (INAUDIBLE).

18 WE: Absolutely dark.

19 MV: Okay, okay. When he sped away  
20 from you, had you already gotten out of your  
21 car?

22 WE: No.

23 MV: The first time?

24 WE: No. I started to open the door.

25 MV: Okay.

26 WE: But I hadn't exited yet.

27 MV: Okay. When he began to flee from

1 you, could you tell you -- if he was  
2 leaving, you know, acceleration marks behind  
3 or anything like that? I mean, was he  
4 squealing --

5 WE: He --

6 MV: -- and spinning his tires?

7 WE: He -- his engine revved up --

8 MV: Okay.

9 WE: -- pretty high and he took off at  
10 a high rate of speed to where I knew he was  
11 obviously trying to evade me.

12 MV: Okay. Do you know if that car  
13 was an automatic or a 4-speed or --

14 WE: I have no idea.

15 MV: Okay. Just curious. Okay. So  
16 he takes off. He's eastbound on Burnley,  
17 right?

18 WE: Yes.

19 MV: Okay. Then what happens?

20 WE: And then I see him go -- make a  
21 right turn from southbound Brently. The car,  
22 leaving from Daily, 'cause he's -- he's  
23 traveling at a high rate of speed. I see him  
24 take the turn really wide. I thought he was  
25 going to collide with that vehicle over there  
26 but he missed it.

27 MV: Okay. Oh, the silver one on the

1 east curb over?

2 WE: Yes.

3 MV: Okay.

4 WE: Coming from eastbound  
5 (INAUDIBLE).

6 MV: Okay.

7 WE: I could hear his -- the tires  
8 screeching from the -- from the turn. He was  
9 losing control. As I came around the corner  
10 onto southbound Brently --

11 MV: Uh-huh.

12 WE: -- he had lost control and spun  
13 the car around and we're now facing each  
14 other.

15 MV: Okay. Can you show us over  
16 there? Let's walk over in this direction  
17 where -- where he spun out.

18 WE: What I recall is him swinging out  
19 wide this way, overcorrecting. I think when  
20 I came around the corner, he had spun  
21 completely around. He's now facing north on  
22 Brently and I'm -- we're facing each other  
23 now.

24 MV: Okay. About where was that? Can  
25 you show us over in this area where that was?

26 WE: (INAUDIBLE). I would say about in  
27 this area here.

1 MV: Okay. So you think he was in  
2 front of this driveway right here, this house  
3 somewhere in this area?

4 WE: Yeah, somewhere in this area.

5 MV: Okay. And what's the address  
6 right here? Can you see what the address is?  
7 I'm trying to tell, the garage.

8 WE: 8- -- [REDACTED] Bren- -- is it Brently?

9 MV: Okay.

10 WE: Yeah, Brently.

11 MV: Okay. So he, basically somewhere  
12 in here in front of this driveway at [REDACTED]  
13 Brently then?

14 WE: Yes.

15 MV: Okay. And now he's spun out.  
16 He's lost control of his car and he's facing  
17 northbound?

18 WE: Yes.

19 MV: And you come around and you're  
20 facing southbound. How close are you then?

21 WE: I came up pretty close to him.  
22 I -- I recall almost colliding with him. And  
23 then he puts -- he reverses at a high rate of  
24 speed and collides with that Pontiac there,  
25 sideswipes it --

26 MV: Okay.

27 WE: -- as he's in reverse.

1 MV: So he's going backwards then when  
2 he hits that car?

3 WE: Yes.

4 MV: Okay. Huh? Now, as he's backing  
5 away from you, what are you doing?

6 WE: Following.

7 MV: Okay. So you're continuing  
8 southbound on Brently?

9 WE: Yes.

10 MV: And he's still backing away?

11 WE: Yes.

12 MV: Okay.

13 WE: He's southbound in reverse.

14 MV: Okay. And what's going on then?

15 WE: What's going on then is I'm --  
16 I'm following him, just waiting for him to  
17 stop or turn around and do something.

18 MV: Okay. What's going through your  
19 mind at this time?

20 WE: What's going through my mind  
21 at this time is, I don't know, I -- I'm --  
22 I'm -- at that point, as -- as he's backing  
23 away, he had already crashed into this car.  
24 I was anticipating him here continuing to  
25 drive south or drive toward me.

26 MV: About how far was his car from  
27 you at that time?

1 WE: When he hit this vehicle here, I  
2 was pretty close 'cause I didn't -- when --  
3 when he hit it, it slowed him. So I came up  
4 pretty close to him.

5 MV: Okay.

6 WE: So with -- within a car length.

7 MV: Okay, got it. Okay. You're  
8 saying he continues backwards?

9 WE: Yes.

10 MV: In reverse?

11 WE: Exactly.

12 MV: Okay. And what happens after  
13 that?

14 WE: He backs up and crashes into this  
15 planter over here.

16 MV: Okay. So he's still --

17 WE: And then I didn't see him hit  
18 anything, but I heard it. And he appeared to  
19 be stuck there.

20 MV: Okay. Between the time you came  
21 around the corner there and he spins out, did  
22 you put any information out over the radio at  
23 all?

24 WE: I think, no. The last one we put  
25 was I was eastbound Burnley, vehicle's  
26 failing to yield.

27 MV: Okay.

1 WE: 'Cause when I came around the  
2 corner and we were face-to-face, I didn't --  
3 I was looking for my mic and I couldn't find  
4 it. I had set it down and I couldn't find  
5 it.

6 MV: Okay.

7 WE: And I didn't put anything out  
8 from that point on.

9 MV: Okay. Okay. So he backs into  
10 this pillar over here.

11 WE: Yeah.

12 MV: Obviously he's up on the sidewalk  
13 here. What happens next?

14 WE: What happens next is I pull up  
15 and stop, from what I recall, about to this  
16 point here.

17 MV: Okay.

18 WE: I don't know, [REDACTED] Brently.

19 MV: Brently? Okay.

20 WE: I open my door 'cause my  
21 headlights and my spotlight are still shining  
22 forward and he's directly in front of me.

23 MV: Uh-huh.

24 WE: And I look at him, he looks right  
25 at me and he's got his hands on the steering  
26 wheel and I remember seeing his hands go up.  
27 And at that point I figure he's giving up.

1 MV: So you're gesturing your hands  
2 like palms up?

3 WE: Yes.

4 MV: Okay, okay.

5 WE: I go into a -- a high risk stop  
6 mode. I get out, I'm standing between my  
7 door and the patrol car.

8 MV: Okay.

9 WE: I mean, I had my gun out, I'm  
10 pointing it at him. I see his hands only  
11 momentarily. He puts them back down and I  
12 hear the engine revving up. The engine on --  
13 on his vehicle revving up.

14 MV: Okay.

15 WE: And I see -- I see him moving  
16 around, like if he's shifting the car or if  
17 he's trying to get the car to go. And at  
18 that point I start screaming at him, don't.  
19 I'm like stop the car, don't move, don't. I  
20 don't know, I was swearing at him, don't  
21 fuckin' move.

22 MV: Obviously you had your gun out?

23 WE: Yeah, I had my gun out.

24 MV: Okay, okay.

25 WE: And I see he's revving up the  
26 car. I could -- I could feel that I'm -- I'm  
27 closed in over here. He didn't really have

1 anywhere to go, so he's facing right at me  
2 and -- and I felt like if -- if he was to  
3 continue to accelerate, there was only one  
4 place he could go and that was directly at  
5 me. And I felt like it was inevitable that  
6 he was -- he was going to crush me. I was --  
7 I was scared.

8 And as soon as he started coming  
9 towards me, I fired in the hopes of stopping  
10 him and -- and as he passed, I remember  
11 flinching because I was anticipating him  
12 hitting me, at least hitting the door and --  
13 and crushing me.

14 And I remember firing. I recall  
15 firing two rounds and as he passed, firing  
16 another about here. I know I -- I fired four  
17 rounds only because of the rounds we took out  
18 of the -- the firearm back at the station but  
19 I only recall firing three.

20 MV: Okay. Did you fire three you  
21 say?

22 WE: I -- I recall firing three but  
23 I --

24 MV: Okay.

25 WE: I say I know that now I fired  
26 four.

27 MV: Okay. I know you're standing in

1 the street in front of [REDACTED] and you're  
2 probably six, seven feet from the curb line?  
3 So you're -- you're backing away is here at  
4 an angle?

5 WE: Yes.

6 MV: Pointed towards him, correct?

7 WE: Yes.

8 MV: Okay. Your door is open, you're  
9 standing in the street but you're in the  
10 confines of the door in the body of the car,  
11 correct?

12 WE: Yeah.

13 MV: Okay. And you see him start to  
14 accelerate, what's going through your mind  
15 again?

16 WE: What's going through my mind is,  
17 honestly a lot of things. I start thinking  
18 about my family. I (INAUDIBLE) for one of  
19 them and I started thinking about, like I say  
20 inevitably I was going to get hit or crushed  
21 or killed or maimed or something.

22 And you know, I just, like I said,  
23 I -- I fired in the hopes that -- of stopping  
24 him. Like you know, I said I felt like  
25 inevitably the car was going to keep coming  
26 and I was going to get crushed and that's why  
27 as he passed, I -- I remember thinking as I

1 fired the last round, kind of bracing myself  
2 to get hit and -- and I was surprised when I  
3 wasn't and I turned around and -- and I feel  
4 like the dying.

5 MV: Okay. Just lost my train of  
6 thought. You all right?

7 WE: Yeah.

8 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

9 WE: Okay.

10 MV: Okay. I just lost my train of  
11 thought here. I'm trying to think of what I  
12 was going to ask you next. Oh, I know. Do  
13 you know if you, when he came by here, he  
14 came from this direction towards you, you  
15 know if he made contact with your car at all?

16 WE: I don't know.

17 MV: Okay. Okay. So when you're  
18 firing, you think two shots? But now you  
19 know four?

20 WE: I -- I --

21 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

22 WE: I recall firing three.

23 MV: Three? Okay. What happens after  
24 that?

25 WE: What happens after that is, I see  
26 a -- like I said, I was surprised that I  
27 wasn't hit. I turned around and I see his

1 car speeding down the street. I don't recall  
2 decocking or holstering, I don't recall any  
3 of that. But I do recall getting in, back in  
4 my car, backing up and turning around and --  
5 and speeding towards him.

6 And he stops the car and immediately  
7 gets out with his hands up in the air. So I  
8 still couldn't find the mic. I got out and I  
9 grabbed my portable and by the time when I  
10 pulled out my portable, I -- he -- he had  
11 gotten out of the car, threw some objects out  
12 of his hands, put his hands up immediately  
13 and then I didn't see that he was injured. I  
14 just figured he was giving up because he was  
15 scared that he got shot at.

16 MV: Uh-huh.

17 WE: And then he put his hand to his  
18 neck and I saw blood coming out the -- from  
19 between his fingers. And that's when I  
20 realized he had been shot and I put out on my  
21 portable, shots fired. And at least that's  
22 what I think I put out, the broadcast that  
23 there were shots fired. That's what I  
24 recall.

25 MV: Okay, okay. Do you recall how  
26 you got from this point here over to that  
27 point? I mean, did you back up and turn

1 around or --

2 WE: I think I -- I -- I'm almost  
3 positive I backed up, turning this way  
4 (INAUDIBLE).

5 MV: Okay. So you think you backed  
6 that way, the back way to that last curb over  
7 there?

8 WE: Yeah.

9 MV: And then went that way.

10 WE: Okay.

11 MV: Do you know for sure or --

12 WE: No, that's what I remember.

13 MV: Okay. It's what you recall?

14 WE: It's what I recall.

15 MV: Okay.

16 WE: I remember putting the car in  
17 reverse.

18 MV: Okay.

19 WE: And that was a -- make logical  
20 sense.

21 MV: Okay. When you first came around  
22 the corner there and you came face-to-face  
23 with the suspect, okay, was there any contact  
24 at any point between when you first came  
25 around the corner until he crossed over here  
26 into the pillars with your car and his car?

27 WE: There could have been right over

1 here where he -- I remember coming around the  
2 corner, I said, being face-to-face with him.  
3 I don't recall how all that played out. I  
4 just remember coming around the corner, being  
5 face-to-face. I could have collided, I'm not  
6 sure.

7 MV: Okay.

8 WE: I'm not sure. I know we were  
9 really close when I -- when I came speeding  
10 around the corner, I know we were really  
11 close.

12 MV: Uh-huh.

13 WE: But I don't -- I don't recall any  
14 collision.

15 MV: Okay.

16 WE: And I don't recall feeling any  
17 collision.

18 MV: Okay. All right. So after you  
19 get down to this location here, you get out  
20 of the car. What happens then? You put the  
21 information out over the radio, then what  
22 happens?

23 WE: He lays on the ground and -- and  
24 I'm -- I had my gun out on him again,  
25 ordering him to not move. And then I -- I  
26 just waited for deputies to respond.

27 MV: Okay.

1 WE: Yeah.

2 MV: Remember who it was, first on  
3 scene behind you?

4 WE: I know Deputy Hajducko and  
5 deputy -- Deputies Niebergall and reserve  
6 Deputy Villa showed up on -- within a few  
7 moments of each other. I don't remember who  
8 was first.

9 MV: Okay. Did you have in your --  
10 any interaction with the suspect up to that  
11 point?

12 WE: I asked him his name. I asked  
13 him why he was running and all he kept saying  
14 was help me. Look at all the blood,  
15 something to that effect.

16 MV: Okay. He never told you why he  
17 was running?

18 WE: No.

19 MV: Okay.

20 WE: He -- he may have mumbled  
21 something. He was -- he was gurgling a  
22 little bit and, but I -- I remember him  
23 saying help me. I remember him saying look  
24 at all the blood. And I had asked for, kind  
25 of get some fire as well from my broadcast.

26 MV: Okay. Did you do your first aid  
27 work on him or --

1 WE: I did not, no.

2 MV: Okay.

3 WE: 'Cause I was -- I was -- had my  
4 firearm on -- trained on him, telling him to  
5 lay still. The other deputies had arrived,  
6 did the search and the first aid.

7 MV: Okay.

8 WE: And then I -- as soon as they  
9 secured him, I -- I walked away.

10 MV: Okay.

11 Some questions?

12 MV: Okay. I just -- actually, I just  
13 want to let you know that part of what  
14 occurred down there, he had activated, after  
15 shooting, his tape recorder so it has his  
16 questioning and, you know, some of the  
17 questions, why'd you run? But he also asked  
18 something to the effect of why'd you try to  
19 hit me?

20 MV: Okay.

21 MV: If you can play the tape and it  
22 could be the tape that had it.

23 MV: Okay.

24 WE: (INAUDIBLE) about that. I  
25 don't -- I don't remember turning it on.

26 MV: Okay. Do you still have that  
27 tape?

1 WE: (INAUDIBLE) a little after the  
2 shooting, yeah.

3 MV: Okay.

4 WE: (INAUDIBLE) recorder.

5 MV: I'll get that tape from you here  
6 when we're done.

7 MV: Yeah. I just have one since he's  
8 asked.

9 The patrol car was about eight feet or  
10 so away from the curb. When he went by, did  
11 he come up this direction?

12 WE: Yes.

13 MV: Over across the driveway and in  
14 between your car and --

15 WE: (INAUDIBLE).

16 MV: -- on that other one?

17 WE: Yeah.

18 MV: Okay.

19 WE: Yes.

20 MV: And --

21 WE: These are -- I'm -- I'm assuming  
22 that these are his tracks leaving.

23 MV: Okay.

24 WE: Uh-huh, tire marks leaving.

25 MV: And from your recollection, in  
26 this area when the guy had backed up into  
27 that brick pillar, you weren't sure if you

1 had any contact with the car back in that  
2 area. But did -- do you recall any contact  
3 with the car in this area before he hits  
4 the -- the pillar or he just stops the pillar  
5 and then comes toward you?

6 WE: I don't recall any contact with  
7 my car.

8 MV: Okay.

9 WE: There or here.

10 MV: Okay.

11 MV: That it?

12 MV: That's it.

13 MV: Questions?

14 MV: Time element, from the time he  
15 hit the pillar until you think he -- after  
16 you, or just before you fire, from the time  
17 he hit the pillar until your first shot, how  
18 much time do you think lapsed?

19 WE: It felt like a hell of a long  
20 time. But I -- I know it was probably a few  
21 seconds, maybe five seconds.

22 MV: Can you describe in a little more  
23 detail, if you can, about what you heard in  
24 terms of the engine?

25 WE: Yeah. It -- when he initially  
26 hit the pillar, I remember seeing his palms  
27 go up. I -- I'm standing there in a -- in a

1 typical high risk stop getting ready to order  
2 him to get out of the car.

3 I see him drop his hands and then  
4 engine starts revving up and it just keeps  
5 revving and revving and -- and I said, I  
6 could see him kind of moving around. I don't  
7 know if it's a automatic or stick, but it  
8 seemed like he was trying to get it in gear  
9 to go. And I said, I just recall it revving  
10 up several times.

11 MV: Did you hear any tire movement?

12 WE: I don't recall hearing any tire  
13 movement.

14 MV: If you had to estimate, how close  
15 he got to your unit, could you, when he was  
16 coming forward?

17 WE: As he passed me, I said, I  
18 flinched and I -- and I was anticipating  
19 getting struck and I could feel, I could feel  
20 the -- the -- the wind going by from his car.

21 MV: Were you still standing at that  
22 moment?

23 WE: Yes. I had turned into this.  
24 I -- I remember taking one last shot and kind  
25 of flinching and bracing myself against the  
26 car (INAUDIBLE). It was the -- the door open  
27 so I was kind of leaned up and my shoulder

1 against the -- the top of the car.

2 MV: In terms of your physical  
3 location at that moment, did you feel you  
4 were in a safe position, an unsafe position?

5 WE: Unsafe.

6 MV: And you felt vulnerable?

7 WE: Absolutely. I felt I was -- it  
8 was inevitable I was going to be crushed.

9 MV: With the distance you were away  
10 from him and with the way his engine was  
11 revving, did you feel that you had any  
12 ability to get out of the way?

13 WE: No. And -- and the way he was  
14 revving the car, I felt at any second that he  
15 was going to come flying towards me and I  
16 didn't -- I was between the -- the door and  
17 the car. I didn't want to back up and try to  
18 run out. I did -- I didn't want to do  
19 anything but keep my eyes and -- and gun on  
20 him. There was nowhere for me to go.

21 MV: Okay.

22 Anything else for him?

23 Okay. We're going to go ahead and  
24 conclude this walkthrough with named  
25 (INAUDIBLE) of Will (INAUDIBLE) be 38.  
26 (INAUDIBLE).

27 MV: 2:47.

1 MV: 2:47, sorry.  
2 MV: (INAUDIBLE) 3:00 p.m.  
3 MV: (INAUDIBLE).  
4 MV: 2:40.  
5 MV: Okay.

6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27